

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E. DANA DURAND, DIRECTOR

APPOINTED JUNE 16, 1909; RESIGNED JUNE 30, 1913

WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

APPOINTED JULY 1, 1913

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1910

VOLUME III

POPULATION
1910

REPORTS BY STATES, WITH STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES, CITIES
AND OTHER CIVIL DIVISIONS

NEBRASKA-WYOMING
ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PORTO RICO

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF WILLIAM C. HUNT

~~Chief~~ STATISTICIAN FOR POPULATION



REPORTS OF THE THIRTEENTH CENSUS.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WASHINGTON

ANNOUNCEMENT CONCERNING THIRTEENTH CENSUS REPORTS.

SEPTEMBER 11, 1913.

Of the final census reports listed on page 3, Volumes II, VI, VII, VIII, and IX have thus far been issued.

The volumes numbered I to XI, constituting the complete reports of the census, are being issued in a very limited edition, intended chiefly for libraries, institutions, and special students of statistics.

A condensed report, entitled Abstract of the Census, has been printed in a much larger edition, intended for more general distribution, and prepared in such a way as to meet the need of most persons desiring information concerning the results of the census. It contains in tabular form all important census statistics for the United States as a whole and for each state and principal city, together with a brief text explaining the figures and their meaning. The Abstract therefore is a condensation of the complete census reports, both tables and text, and not merely a compilation of tables.

The Abstract is issued in special editions for each of the several states, each edition containing a supplement giving the detailed statistics for counties, cities, and other civil divisions of the state to which it relates, designed to meet the needs of persons resident in that state or especially interested in it. The supplement contains also both tables and text.

As a compact reference work of general and local interest the Abstract is more convenient for most persons than the voluminous final reports.

REPORTS OF THE THIRTEENTH CENSUS.

POPULATION:

- Volume I.—GENERAL REPORT AND ANALYSIS.
- Volume II.—REPORTS BY STATES, WITH STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES, CITIES, AND OTHER CIVIL DIVISIONS—ALABAMA TO MONTANA.
- Volume III.—REPORTS BY STATES, WITH STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES, CITIES, AND OTHER CIVIL DIVISIONS—NEBRASKA TO WYOMING; ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PORTO RICO.
- Volume IV.—OCCUPATION STATISTICS.

AGRICULTURE:

- Volume V.—GENERAL REPORT AND ANALYSIS.
- Volume VI.—REPORTS BY STATES, WITH STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES—ALABAMA TO MONTANA.
- Volume VII.—REPORTS BY STATES, WITH STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES—NEBRASKA TO WYOMING; ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PORTO RICO.

MANUFACTURES:

- Volume VIII.—GENERAL REPORT AND ANALYSIS.
- Volume IX.—REPORTS BY STATES, WITH STATISTICS FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES.
- Volume X.—REPORTS FOR PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES.

MINING:

- Volume XI.—MINES AND QUARRIES.

ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTEENTH CENSUS.

CONTENTS.

REPORTS OF THE THIRTEENTH CENSUS	Page.	3
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL		9
MAP OF THE UNITED STATES	facing..	9
MAP SHOWING PER CENT OF INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1900-1910		13
MAP SHOWING POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY STATES: 1910.....		13
MAP SHOWING PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.....		15
MAP SHOWING PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE WHITES OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910		15

NEBRASKA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.		Page.
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		17
Maps.....		22, 23
GENERAL TABLES.		
1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		24
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		39
CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.		
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		43
Maps.....		72
GENERAL TABLES.		
I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....		50
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....		68
III. Composition and characteristics of the population of Grand Island.....		69
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....		70
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Omaha.....		71
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....		71

NEVADA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.		
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		73
Maps.....		76, 77
GENERAL TABLES.		
1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		78
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		80
CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.		
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		81
Maps.....		87
GENERAL TABLES.		
I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....		88
II. Composition and characteristics of the population of Reno.....		92
III. Composition and characteristics of the population of Sparks.....		92
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of counties.....		93

NEW HAMPSHIRE

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.		
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		95
Maps.....		99
GENERAL TABLES.		
1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		100
2. Population of all cities, of towns having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more, and of all incorporated villages: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		101
CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.		
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		103
Maps.....		109
GENERAL TABLES.		
I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....		110
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....		112
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....		113
IV. Composition and characteristics, for cities and towns of 2,500 to 10,000 ..		114
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Manchester.....		115

NEW JERSEY

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.		Page.
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		117
Maps.....		122, 123
GENERAL TABLES.		
1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		124
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		129
CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.		
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		131
Maps.....		155
GENERAL TABLES.		
I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....		140
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....		144
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 10,000 to 25,000.....		140
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....		148
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.....		150
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....		154

NEW MEXICO

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.		
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		157
Maps.....		161, 162
GENERAL TABLES.		
1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		163
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		168
CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.		
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		169
Maps.....		175
GENERAL TABLES.		
I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....		176
II. Composition and characteristics of the population of Albuquerque.....		182
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....		183
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....		183

NEW YORK

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.		
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		185
Maps.....		192, 193
GENERAL TABLES.		
1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		194
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....		207
CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.		
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		211
Maps.....		225
GENERAL TABLES.		
I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....		226
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....		238
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 10,000 to 25,000.....		244
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....		247
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards (or assembly districts) of cities of 50,000 or more.....		251
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....		254

NORTH CAROLINA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

	Page.
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	265
Maps.....	270, 271

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	272
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	284

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	287
Map.....	293

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	294
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	312
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	313
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	314
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....	315

NORTH DAKOTA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	317
Maps.....	321, 322

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	323
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	338

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	341
Maps.....	347

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	348
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 or more.....	358
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	359
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of counties.....	360

OHIO

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	361
Maps.....	366, 367

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	368
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	387

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	393
Maps.....	431

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	402
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	418
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	420
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	422
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.....	425
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of incorporated places.....	430

OKLAHOMA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	433
Maps.....	438, 439

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1907, 1900, and 1890.....	440
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1907, 1900, and 1890.....	456

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	459
Map.....	465

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	466
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	480
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	481
IV. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	482
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Oklahoma City.....	483
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....	484

OREGON

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

	Page.
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	485
Maps.....	490, 491

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	492
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	501

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	503
Maps.....	524

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	512
II. Composition and characteristics of the population of Portland.....	520
III. Composition and characteristics of the population of Salem.....	521
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	522
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Portland.....	523
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....	523

PENNSYLVANIA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	525
Maps.....	531, 532

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	533
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	554

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	561
Maps.....	571

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	572
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities and boroughs of 25,000 or more.....	586
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities and boroughs of 10,000 to 25,000.....	590
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	594
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.....	602
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of incorporated places.....	612

RHODE ISLAND

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	613
Maps.....	617

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	618
2. Population of all cities, and of towns having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	618

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	619
Maps.....	633

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	626
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	628
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities and towns of 10,000 to 25,000.....	630
IV. Composition and characteristics, for towns of 2,500 to 10,000.....	631
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.....	632

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	635
Maps.....	640, 641

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	642
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	649

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	651
Map.....	657

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	658
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	666
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	667
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	668
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Charleston.....	669
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of counties.....	669

SOUTH DAKOTA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.		Page.
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....		671
Maps.....		675, 676

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	677
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	690

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	683
Maps.....	699

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	700
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	714
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	714
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of counties.....	715

TENNESSEE

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	717
Maps.....	722, 723

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	724
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	735

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	737
Map.....	767

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	744
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	762
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 10,000 to 25,000.....	763
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	764
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.....	765
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....	767

TEXAS

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	769
Maps.....	774, 775, 776, 777

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	778
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	795

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	797
Map.....	801

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	804
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	852
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	854
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	855
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.....	858
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....	860

UTAH

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	863
Maps.....	867, 868

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	869
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	873

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	875
Maps.....	881

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	882
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	888
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	889
IV. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Salt Lake City.....	890
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....	890

VERMONT

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	891
Maps.....	895

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	896
2. Population of all cities, of towns having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more, and of all incorporated villages: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	898

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	899
Maps.....	911

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	904
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 or more.....	908
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	909

VIRGINIA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	913
Maps.....	918, 919

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	920
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	927

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	929
Map.....	967

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties and independent cities.....	936
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	962
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	964
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	965
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.....	966
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....	967

WASHINGTON

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	969
Maps.....	973, 974

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	975
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	986

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	987
Maps.....	1009

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	996
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	1004
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	1005
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	1006
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.....	1007
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....	1008

WEST VIRGINIA

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	1011
Maps.....	1016, 1017

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	1018
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	1023

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	1025
Map.....	1031

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	1032
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	1042
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	1043
IV. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	1044
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....	1045

WISCONSIN

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

	Page.
Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	1047
Maps.....	1052, 1053

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	1054
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	1069

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	1073
Maps.....	1081

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	1082
II. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 25,000 or more.....	1096
III. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	1098
IV. Composition and characteristics, for cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	1099
V. Composition and characteristics, for wards of Milwaukee.....	1101
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc.....	1102

WYOMING

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	1103
Maps.....	1107, 1108

GENERAL TABLES.

1. Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	1109
2. Population of incorporated places: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	1111

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Explanatory and analytical text and tables.....	1113
Maps.....	1119

GENERAL TABLES.

I. Composition and characteristics, for the state and for counties.....	1120
II. Composition and characteristics of the population of Cheyenne.....	1124
III. Composition and characteristics, for places of 2,500 to 10,000.....	1124
Notes regarding changes in boundaries, etc., of counties.....	1125

ALASKA

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.....	1127
Total population, increase, and distribution.....	1133
Color or race, nativity, parentage, and sex.....	1135
Age distribution and marital condition.....	1138
Place of birth and year of immigration.....	1145
Males of voting and militia ages.....	1146
School attendance, illiteracy, and inability to speak English.....	1146
Dwellings and families.....	1151
Map.....	1132

PRINCIPAL TABLES.

Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	1133
Population of incorporated towns: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	1135
Distribution by sex and age of Indians of pure and of mixed blood, classified according to linguistic stock and tribe.....	1137
Distribution by age periods of the total population, and by each year of age for persons under 25: 1910.....	1139
Distribution by broad age periods of the main classes of the population: 1910 and 1900.....	1141
Marital condition of the population: 1910.....	1142
Marital condition of the population: 1910 and 1900.....	1144
School attendance: 1910.....	1147
School attendance of population 6 to 20, by single years of age: 1910.....	1147
School attendance of population 5 to 20 years of age: 1910 and 1900.....	1148

ALASKA—Continued.

PRINCIPAL TABLES—Continued.

	Page.
Illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910 and 1900.....	1149
Composition and characteristics of the population for the territory and its judicial districts: 1910.....	1152
Composition and characteristics of the population for incorporated towns of 500 inhabitants or more: 1910.....	1153

HAWAII

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.....	1155
Total population, increase, and distribution.....	1155
Race, nativity, parentage, and sex.....	1159
Age distribution and marital condition.....	1161
Place of birth and year of immigration.....	1168
Males of voting and militia ages.....	1169
School attendance, illiteracy, and inability to speak English.....	1169
Dwellings and families.....	1175
Maps.....	1158

PRINCIPAL TABLES.

Population of minor civil divisions: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	1157
Population of islands: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	1157
Distribution by age periods of the total population, and by each year of age for persons under 25: 1910.....	1162
Distribution by age periods and sex ratio for specified age groups: 1910.....	1164
Marital condition of the population: 1910.....	1166
School attendance: 1910.....	1170
School attendance of population 6 to 20, by single years of age: 1910.....	1171
School attendance of population 5 to 20 years of age: 1910 and 1900.....	1172
Illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910.....	1173
Illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910 and 1900.....	1174
Composition and characteristics of the population for the territory and its counties, and for Hilo and Honolulu.....	1176

PORTO RICO

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.....	1179
Total population, increase, and distribution.....	1181
Color or race, nativity, parentage, and sex.....	1191
Age distribution and marital condition.....	1193
Place of birth and year of immigration.....	1198
Males of voting and militia ages.....	1199
School attendance, illiteracy, and inability to speak English.....	1200
Dwellings and families.....	1207
Maps.....	1180

PRINCIPAL TABLES.

Population of municipalities and barrios: 1910 and 1890.....	1184
Population of cities, towns, and villages: 1910 and 1890.....	1191
Distribution by age periods of the total population, and by each year of age for persons under 25: 1910.....	1195
Marital condition of the population: 1910 and 1890.....	1196
Marital condition of the population: 1910.....	1197
School attendance: 1910.....	1200
School attendance: 1910 and 1890.....	1202
School attendance of population 6 to 20, by single years of age: 1910.....	1203
Illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910 and 1890.....	1205
Illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over: 1910.....	1206
Composition and characteristics of the population for the territory and its municipalities.....	1208
Composition and characteristics of the population for places of 5,000 inhabitants or more.....	1222
Composition and characteristics of the population for places of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	1224



LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., September 11, 1913.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith Volume III of the Reports of the Thirteenth Decennial Census, relating to population.

The census of population was taken in conformity with "An act authorizing the taking of the Thirteenth and subsequent Decennial Censuses," approved July 2, 1909. The statistics were collected in 1910, and relate to the date of April 15, 1910. The field work was done by the enumerators appointed to collect statistics of population and agriculture.

The results of the census of population are contained in four volumes, constituting Volumes I, II, III, and IV of the Reports of the Thirteenth Decennial Census. Volume I contains a summarization of the statistics by subjects, with a general analysis and discussion, data regarding each subject being presented by geographic divisions, states, and principal cities, and for three subjects also by counties, namely, Number of inhabitants; Color or race, nativity, and parentage; and Ownership of homes. Volume II contains a separate report on population for the District of Columbia and each of the first 24 states in alphabetical order (Alabama to Montana), while Volume III, the present volume, contains similar reports on population for the remaining states (Nebraska to Wyoming) and for the outlying territories of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. Volume IV relates to occupations and presents detailed statistics concerning persons gainfully employed, for the United States, states, and principal cities.

The statistics for each state are presented in this volume in two chapters. Chapter 1 relates to number of inhabitants and gives the population of each state by counties and minor civil divisions in detail and, in addition, presents statistics of decennial increase and density and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. Chapter 2 for each state deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. It presents for local communities statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families. These statistics are presented in general tables in quite full detail for counties and for the larger cities, and in somewhat less detail for the smaller cities and other incorporated places and for the wards of cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more. There is given, in addition, a series of summary tables relating to the state as a whole and its larger cities in which most of the items from the general tables are reproduced, and in which are also presented certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition. The same plan is followed in presenting the statistics for Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico, but the matter is combined in one chapter.

The collection and compilation of the statistics of population and the preparation of the text of the present volume have been under the supervision of William C. Hunt, chief statistician for population, in accordance with plans arranged by my predecessor, Hon. E. Dana Durand.

The chiefs of division under Mr. Hunt during the Thirteenth Census period were William H. Jarvis, Edward W. Koch, Arthur E. Seymour, and William B. Cragg.

Respectfully,


Director.

Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

PORTO RICO.

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION.

The census of Porto Rico in 1910 was the second enumeration under the auspices of the United States Government. The first enumeration was made in accordance with the provisions of an executive order dated September 8, 1899, and was taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department. By the act providing for the Thirteenth Decennial Census of the United States, taken as of April 15, 1910, Porto Rico was included in the area of enumeration and, under the discretionary authority vested in the Director of the Census, was made a single census district, a supervisor of the census being appointed to have immediate charge of the work. The schedules and instructions were in Spanish and every precaution was taken to make the census as nearly complete and accurate as possible.

The tables interspersed throughout the text present statistics for Porto Rico as a whole relating to number of inhabitants, increase of population, proportions urban and rural, color or race, nativity, parentage, sex, age, marital condition, place of birth, year of immigration of the foreign born, males of voting and militia ages, citizenship, school attendance, illiteracy, inability to speak English, and number of dwellings and families. All topics covered by the Thirteenth Census are included except occupations and ownership of homes. In the general table (Table 38) detail relating to the composition and characteristics of population is given by municipalities. Similar data in somewhat less detail are given in Table 39 for urban communities of 5,000 inhabitants or more, and in Table 40 for smaller urban places of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.

So far as comparable data are available for 1899 they are generally introduced in the 1910 tabulations for characteristics of population, as well as for number of inhabitants. It may be noted, however, that the

1899 report does not classify the native white population by parentage, and does not distinguish mulattoes and blacks under "colored." Wherever this classification is made, data for 1910 only can be given. The age classification, also, in the tabulation of data relating to certain topics for 1899 differs from that for 1910. In such cases, where the data warranted it, as in the tabulation for school attendance, the 1910 data have been retabulated according to the 1899 age classification.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to color or race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Generally in the tabulations for characteristics of population classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the colored population, which embraces a comparatively small number of persons of foreign parentage. (See Table 9 for detail relating to parentage of the native and of the foreign-born mulatto and black population.)

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in Porto Rico or in other territory of the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities, with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects.

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Porto Rico comes from the Spanish *Puerto Rico*, meaning "Rich Port" or "The Gateway of Wealth." Early in the sixteenth century Ponce de Leon founded a city on the island which he named San Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, whence is derived the present name of the island.

The island was discovered by Columbus in the latter part of 1493, and early in the next century the native inhabitants were conquered by the Spanish under Ponce de Leon. The first white settlement was made at Caparra about 1508. The seat of government was located at this place until its destruction in 1520, when the capital was established at San Juan, where it has since remained.

In 1597, at a time when England and Spain were at war, San Juan was captured by Sir George Cumberland, but after some weeks was evacuated. Except for this brief period of English occupation, Porto Rico, in spite of various attempts at capture on the part of the English in the eighteenth century and various revolts on the part of the inhabitants in the nineteenth, remained a Spanish possession until it passed into the hands of the United States. In 1869 it was for the first time

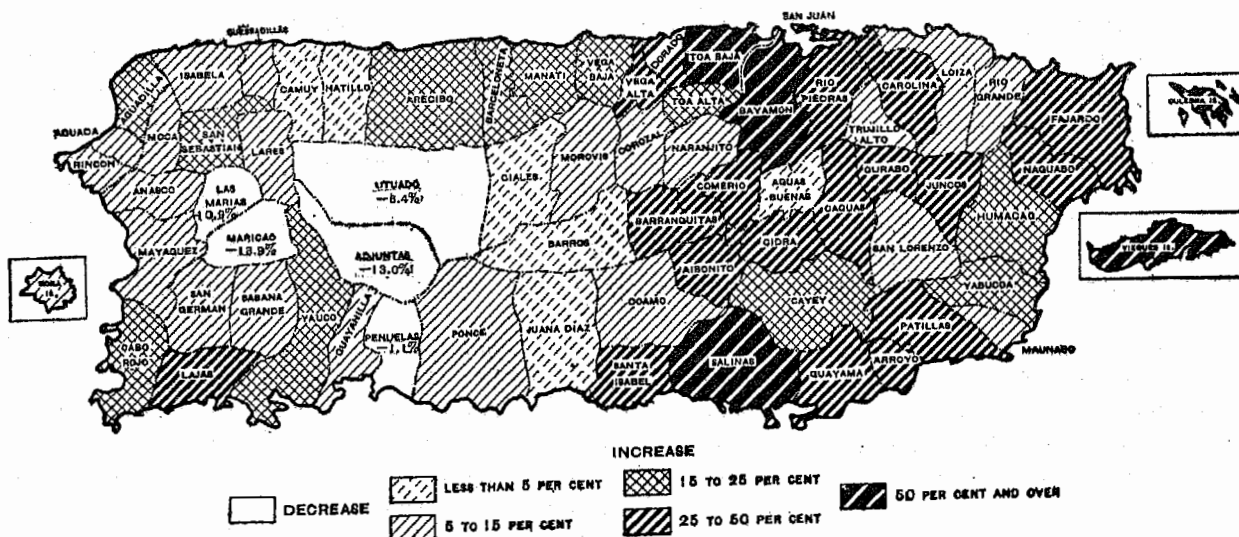
given representation in the Spanish Cortes by delegates elected by popular vote under the same suffrage as in Spain. The Governor General was made the resident representative of the Crown and in practice all administrative power was in his hands.

The island of Porto Rico was formally surrendered to the United States in October, 1898, at San Juan, and by the Treaty of Paris, signed December 10 of the same year, was ceded by Spain to the United States, together with Vieques, Culebra, and other small adjacent islands. At the time of its acquisition by the United States, Porto Rico, including the adjacent islands referred to, was placed under military rule and so continued until a civil government was organized by act of Congress approved April 12, 1900. This act, which went into effect May 1, 1900, provided for a governor and an Executive Council, to be appointed by the President of the United States, and a House of Delegates and a Resident Commissioner to the United States, to be elected by the people. The Executive Council and the House of Delegates constitute the two branches of the legislative body, all acts of which must be approved by the governor.

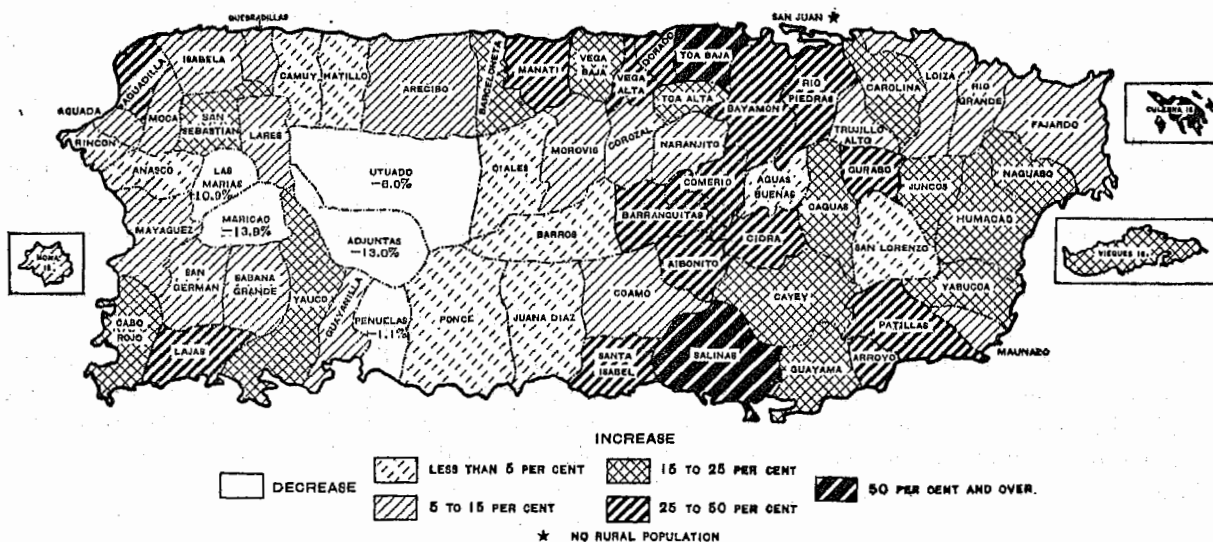
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF PORTO RICO, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1899-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the name of the municipality.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Total population.—The population of Porto Rico in 1910 was 1,118,012. Compared with a population of 953,243 in 1899, this represents an increase during the 11 years of 164,769, or 17.3 per cent. The population of Porto Rico, as given by censuses taken at varying intervals beginning with 1765, was as follows: 1910, 1,118,012; 1899, 953,243; 1887, 798,565; 1877, 731,648; 1860, 583,308; 1846, 447,914; 1832, 330,051; 1815, 220,892; 1800, 155,426; 1775, 70,250; 1765, 44,883.

Principal places.—Porto Rico has 2 cities, 64 towns, and 12 villages. San Juan city, the largest place, had a population in 1910 of 48,716, and Ponce, the next largest, a population of 35,005. Mayaguez and Caguas, with 16,563 and 10,354 inhabitants, respectively, were the only other places in the island having over 10,000 inhabitants. There were also 7 places having from 5,000 to 10,000, 19 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 48 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 5 shows the population in 1910 of the cities, towns, and villages of Porto Rico, with comparative figures for 1899. Table 1 shows the population of the 2 cities and 9 towns having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at the censuses of 1910 and 1899, together with the absolute and relative increase during the 11-year period.

CITY OR TOWN.	POPULATION.		INCREASE. ¹	
	1910	1899	Number.	Per cent.
Aguadilla.....	6,135	6,425	-290	-4.5
Arecibo.....	9,612	8,008	1,604	20.0
Bayamon.....	5,272	2,218	3,054	137.7
Caguas.....	10,354	5,450	4,904	90.0
Fajardo.....	6,086	3,414	2,672	78.3
Guayama.....	8,321	5,334	2,987	56.0
Humacao.....	5,150	4,428	721	16.5
Mayaguez.....	16,563	15,187	1,376	9.1
Ponce.....	35,005	27,952	7,053	25.2
San Juan.....	48,716	32,048	16,668	52.0
Yauco.....	6,589	6,108	481	7.9

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Of the places included in this table, Aguadilla is the only one showing a decrease in population since 1899. Bayamon shows the highest rate of increase, namely, 137.7 per cent, and Yauco the lowest, 7.9 per cent. Caguas, Fajardo, Guayama, and San Juan each shows an increase of over 50 per cent.

Municipal districts.—Porto Rico is divided, for the purpose of local government, into 68 districts, called municipalities. These municipalities consist generally of a central settlement with outlying rural districts, though in the case of the municipality of San Juan there are no rural districts. Each municipality has a government which embraces the central settlement and the outlying districts. The division between the towns or villages and the remainder of the municipality is a physical and not a political distinction.

The 68 municipalities of Porto Rico in 1910 (see

Table 38, p. 1208) ranged in population from 1,315 in Culebra to 63,444 in Ponce. Sixty-three municipalities had increased in population since 1899, while 5 municipalities showed a decrease. The rates of increase for the municipalities which showed an increase ranged from 1.2 per cent in Barros to 99 per cent in Salinas, and the absolute increases ranged from 181 in Hatillo to 16,668 in San Juan. The rates of decrease for the municipalities which showed decreases ranged from 1.1 per cent in Penuelas to 13.9 per cent in Maricao, and the absolute decreases ranged from 138 in Penuelas to 2,806 in Utuado. The aggregate increase of population from 1899 to 1910 in the 63 municipalities that showed an increase was 172,630; the aggregate decrease of population in the 5 municipalities that showed a decrease was 7,861. The difference, 164,769, is, of course, the total increase of population in Porto Rico.

The maps on page 1180 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population of each municipality of Porto Rico since 1899. In the municipalities shown in white the population decreased; for the other municipalities the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The gross area of Porto Rico, land and water, including the adjacent and dependent islands, is 3,435 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 325.5 and in 1899, 277.5. The population per square mile in Porto Rico in 1910 was more than ten times as great as in the United States proper, that is, exclusive of all outlying possessions, and more than three times as great as in New England.

Minor civil divisions.—The 68 municipalities into which Porto Rico is divided are themselves divided into barrios or wards, which are commonly the units of area classified as urban or rural. The urban ward or wards constitute, as a rule, the city or town from which the municipality takes its name. Such cities and towns represent generally the population dwelling within the closely settled area but have no form of government distinct from that of the municipality of which they are the center. In one municipality, San Juan, all the wards are urban, the city of San Juan being in fact coextensive with the municipality. In most of the smaller places there is a single barrio, usually designated as "Pueblo," which constitutes the town settlement. In other municipalities the town is composed of two or more wards of urban character. In a few cases—Camuy, Fajardo, Lajas, Las Marias, Mayaguez, Ponce, and Rincon—the compactly settled area does not comprise the entire area of the barrio or barrios which contain the town. In these cases the enumerators were given careful instructions to separate what might be deemed the rural districts from the town proper.

As a rule, there is only one compactly settled area in each municipality. In a few municipalities, however, there are, besides the principal settlement which gives the name to the municipality, other detached settlements located in other parts of the municipality, which are here called villages to distinguish them from the town. Such villages are frequently coextensive with the barrios in which they are located, but in several cases (Barceloneta, Culebra, Guanica, Hormigueros, Jayuya, and Palo Seco) the village settlement is less extensive than the barrio, and in these cases only the compactly settled area is reported as a village.

Besides the cities of San Juan and Ponce already mentioned, there are 64 towns and 12 villages in the island of Porto Rico. In addition to the above-mentioned divisions there is one military reserve and one naval reserve which are included in the municipality of San Juan. Two islands, Culebra and Vieques, are returned as municipalities, and three small islands are included in municipalities.

Table 4 (p. 1184) shows the population of Porto Rico, including the adjacent islands of Vieques, Culebra, Mona, Caja de Muertos, and Cardenas, distributed according to municipalities and barrios at the Federal Census of 1910 and at the special census of 1899, taken under the direction of the War Department. The arrangement of municipalities is alphabetical. Under each municipality the town from which the municipality is named is first given, printed in italics. Next follows the barrio or barrios which include the town. The remaining barrios of the municipality are arranged alphabetically except in cases where, at the census of 1899, two or more barrios were combined in the population returns. In such cases the subdivisions are listed together for purposes of comparison with the census of 1899. The changes in boundaries or name which have taken place since 1899 are indicated in the footnotes to the table.

A comparison of the population of barrios in 1910 with that of the corresponding areas in 1899 is of course impossible, where barrios, returned separately in 1910, were returned in combination with other barrios in 1899. Comparisons have, however, been made for these barrios in combination. It may be noticed that the municipality totals as given in Table 4 for 1899 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the divisions as shown in the table. The cause of the difference in each case is explained in a footnote to the table.

Urban and rural population compared.—The conditions in Porto Rico are such that it is possible for the Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, to classify the population as urban or rural in a manner similar to that used for continental United States. Urban population is defined by the Bureau of the Census as that residing in cities, towns, or villages of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such places.

While it was possible in enumerating the population of Porto Rico to define with practical accuracy the urban areas within the several municipalities and barrios, and to make separate returns for these areas, it should be noted that, excepting the cities of San Juan and Ponce, the communities classified as urban are not in Porto Rico, as they are generally in the United States, separately incorporated. In Porto Rico the areas classified as urban embrace the relatively densely populated areas of 2,500 inhabitants or more even when these are not defined by political boundaries. In most instances little difficulty was encountered by enumerators in maintaining this distinction, and it may be fairly assumed that no appreciable error enters into the returns.

The comparison of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at the enumeration of 1899 may be made either with respect to the actual proportions of the two classes at each enumeration or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the census of 1899, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1899 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1899 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one census to the other. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as a basis, and the population in 1899 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparisons are made in Table 38 for Porto Rico as a whole and for each municipality separately for the censuses of 1910 and 1899.

Table 2 presents the population of Porto Rico at the censuses of 1910 and 1899, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as returned at each census.

As shown by the table on the next page, the urban territory of Porto Rico in 1910—that is, the places of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 224,620 inhabitants, or 20.1 per cent of the total population, while 893,392 inhabitants, or 79.9 per cent, lived in rural territory.

The urban territory as it existed in 1899—that is, the places then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 138,703 inhabitants, or 14.6 per cent of the

total population, while 814,540, or 85.4 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population.

Table 2

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1899		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1899
Total population.....		1,118,012		953,243	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	80	224,620	17	138,703	20.1	14.6
Places of 25,000 inhabitants or more.....	2	83,721	2	60,000	7.5	6.3
Places of 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	2	26,917	1	15,187	2.4	1.6
Places of 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	7	47,174	5	31,325	4.2	3.3
Places of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	19	66,808	9	32,191	6.0	3.4
Rural territory.....		893,392		814,540	79.9	85.4
Places of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	48	55,067	57	72,032	5.0	7.6
Other rural territory.....		837,725		742,508	74.9	77.9

In 1910 the two places then having more than 25,000 inhabitants each, San Juan and Ponce cities, contained 7.5 per cent of the total population of Porto Rico, while the corresponding percentage for 1899 was 6.3. The combined population of the groups of urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants each comprised 12.6 and 8.3 per cent of the total population of Porto Rico at the censuses of 1910 and 1899, respectively.

In 1910 the population of San Juan and Ponce cities, 27 towns, and 1 village comprised the urban population of Porto Rico, while the rural population was contained in 48 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the remaining territory. The 48 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each had an aggregate population of 55,667, constituting 5 per cent of the total population of Porto Rico. These places comprised 27 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 41,465; 16 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 12,505; and 5 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 1,697. The population living in other rural territory represented 74.9 per cent of the total population.

Table 38 shows that 8 municipalities had a larger proportion and 6 municipalities a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1899, while for 3 municipalities the proportion was the same. Twelve municipalities which were wholly rural in 1899 were partly urban in 1910, and 39 municipalities were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis, and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1899 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in Table

3, the total population in 1910 of those places which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 224,620; in 1899 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 164,610. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1899 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 138,703 (see Table 2), by 25,907. The difference is the result of the passage since 1899 of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

In Table 3 the urban population of Porto Rico is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1899, the combined population of the places having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of Porto Rico.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1899, as given in the table below, shows an increase of 36.5 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of Porto Rico, increased 13.3 per cent. Urban population thus increased more than two and one-half times as rapidly as rural.

As shown by Table 38, the rural population decreased in five municipalities, and the urban population in three municipalities, Utuado being the only municipality in which both the rural and the urban population decreased.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1899 to 1910	
	1910	1899	Number.	Per cent.
Porto Rico.....	1,118,012	953,243	164,769	17.3
Urban territory in 1910.....	224,620	164,610	60,010	36.5
Places of 25,000 or more in 1910.....	83,721	60,000	23,721	39.5
Places of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	140,899	104,610	36,289	34.7
Remainder of Porto Rico.....	893,392	788,633	104,759	13.3

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	
Municipality Adjuntas.....		16,954	19,484	Municipality Anasco.....		14,407	13,311
Adjuntas town, coextensive with Pueblo.....		1,406	1,863	Anasco town, coextensive with the barrios of Cuartel Pri- mero, Cuartel Segundo, Cuartel Tercero, and Cuartel Cuarto.....		5,064	2,483
Pueblo.....		1,406	1,963	Cuartel Primero.....		606	1,149
Capaz.....		1,241	1,266	Cuartel Tercero.....		974	
Garzas.....		1,204	1,425	Cuartel Segundo.....		271	1,134
Guayabo Dulce.....		899	1,055	Cuartel Cuarto.....		1,213	
Guayo.....		639	1,275	Anasco Abajo.....		211	
Vegas Abajo.....		690	1,019	Anasco Arriba.....		791	1,027
Guillarte.....		713	1,235	Caguabo.....		746	
Juan Gonzalez.....		803	1,075	Playa.....		620	1,156
Portugues.....		510	1,521	Caracol.....		486	
Limani.....		1,012	1,271	Hatillo.....		578	1,030
Pellejas.....		1,269	2,098	Carreras.....		677	
Portillo.....		1,067	752	Cidra.....		321	1,1281
Saltillo.....		1,843	1,159	Espino.....		361	
Tanama.....		620	1,710	Casey Abajo.....		252	
Vegas Arriba.....		861	660	Cercado.....		550	1,1010
Yahuecas.....		1,575		Rio Arriba.....		288	
Yayales.....		602		Casey Arriba.....		360	
Municipality Aguada.....		11,587	10,581	Ovejas.....		444	1,1257
Aguada town, coextensive with the barrios of California and Rosario.....		909		Rio Canas.....		381	
California.....		443		Cerro Gordo.....		785	1,1159
Rosario.....		466	1,135	Corcovado.....		474	
Guanaguilla.....		350	1,162	Daguey.....		577	1,038
Asomante.....		287	1,195	Humatas.....		381	
Piedras Blancas.....		912	1,010	Marías.....		484	1,922
Atalaya.....		590	843	Quebrada Larga.....		488	1,038
Jagüey.....		663	1,533	Pinales.....		1,090	
Carrizal.....		562	1,723	Municipality Arecibo.....		42,429	36,910
Espinal.....		530	1,488	Arecibo town, coextensive with the barrios of Cruz, Mon- serrate, Rosario, and San Felipe.....		9,612	8,008
Cerro Gordo.....		934	1,533	Cruz.....		1,804	
Cruces.....		520	1,723	Monserrate.....		4,265	1,8008
Guayabo.....		788	753	Rosario.....		918	
Rio Grande.....		386	1,488	San Felipe.....		2,625	
Guanabanas.....		282	1,488	Arenalejos.....		1,883	1,228
Malpaso.....		681	1,488	Arrozal.....		1,488	1,662
Laguas.....		703	470	Cambalache.....		716	470
Mamey.....		614	673	Carrera.....		673	676
Marías.....		872	931	Domingo Ruiz.....		1,107	931
Naranjo.....		1,018	1,093	Dominguito.....		1,489	1,093
Municipality Aguadilla.....		21,419	17,830	Esperanza.....		2,787	2,843
Aguadilla town, coextensive with the barrios of Higüey, Iglesia, Nuevo, Santa Barbara, and Tamarindo.....		6,155	6,485	Factor.....		1,139	1,072
Higüey.....		1,122	1,756	Garrochales.....		1,338	950
Iglesia.....		943	1,537	Hato Abajo.....		2,694	1,869
Nuevo.....		1,582	1,502	Hato Arriba.....		1,740	1,751
Santa Barbara.....		1,368	1,630	Hato Viejo.....		3,236	2,688
Tamarindo.....		1,130	2,498	Isote.....		2,908	2,498
Agua Caliente.....		440	1,705	Miraflores.....		1,705	1,416
Arenales.....		816	1,643	Rio Arriba.....		1,643	1,709
Borinquen.....		1,511	3,669	Sabana Hoyos.....		3,669	3,668
Caimital Alto.....		1,012	1,655	Santana.....		1,655	1,655
Corrales.....		625	1,362	Tanama.....		1,362	1,023
Caimital Bajo.....		2,341	1,023	Municipality Arroyo.....		6,940	4,867
Camaseyes.....		2,070	1,633	Arroyo town, coextensive with the barrios of Cuarto Calles, Pueblo Este, and Pueblo Oeste.....		3,220	2,137
Celba Alta.....		386	1,347	Cuarto Calles.....		1,106	
Celba Baja.....		686	767	Pueblo Calles.....		1,347	1,2137
Guerrero.....		700	242	Pueblo Este.....		767	
Maleza Alta.....		1,084	319	Pueblo Oeste.....		767	
Maleza Baja.....		1,111	481	Ancones.....		242	
Montana.....		754	319	Guasimas.....		319	1,596
Palmar.....		831	481	Palmas.....		481	
Victoria.....		917	1,634	Laurel.....		1,634	1,333
Municipality Aguas Buenas.....		8,292	7,977	Pitahaya.....		1,044	801
Aguas Buenas town, coextensive with Pueblo.....		1,166	1,309	Municipality Barceloneta.....		11,644	9,357
Pueblo.....		1,166	1,309	Barceloneta village, included in Barceloneta barrio.....		693	2,672
Balroa.....		577	1,459	Barceloneta.....		1,504	1,459
Jaguoyes.....		808	2,357	Florida Adentro.....		2,357	2,002
Bayamoncito.....		712	4,695	Florida Afuera.....		4,695	3,570
Caguitas.....		950	1,772	Garrochales.....		1,772	1,058
Juan Asencio.....		988	1,310	Palmas Altas.....		1,310	1,250
Mulas.....		622	1,183	Municipality Barranquitas.....		10,503	8,103
Sonadora.....		578	752	Barranquitas town, coextensive with Pueblo.....		772	606
Multas.....		798	666	Pueblo.....		772	666
Sumidero.....		1,098	984	Barrancas.....		1,462	662
Municipality Albonito.....		10,815	8,596	Canabon.....		984	1,117
Albonito town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud.....		2,153	2,085	Helechal.....		1,177	1,485
Pueblo Norte.....		965	1,208	Honduras.....		1,304	862
Pueblo Sud.....		1,188	1,299	Palo Hincado.....		1,530	1,299
Algarrobo.....		676	1,058	Quebrada Grande.....		1,356	931
Llanos.....		964	1,226	Quebradillas.....		1,918	1,061
Asomante.....		1,055	1,245	Municipality Barros.....		15,038	14,845
Caonillas.....		656	1,027	Barros town, coextensive with Pueblo.....		1,008	662
Cuyon.....		1,083	1,459	Pueblo.....		1,008	662
Pasto.....		776	1,554	Ala de la Piedra.....		629	1,403
Robles.....		1,171	845	Orocovis.....		918	
Plata.....		2,281	937	Barros.....		845	937

¹ Not returned separately in 1899.
² Estimated.

³ Returned as Palo Hincado in 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

(The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.)

Table 4— Contd.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Barros—Continued.				Municipality Carolina—Continued.		
Bauta Abajo.....	1,720	1,603	Carruzos.....	764	637	
Bauta Arriba.....	708		Cedros.....	521	724	
Pellejas.....	705	1,331	Hoyo Mulas.....	1,628	1,245	
Bormejales.....	1,214	1,317	Martin Gonzalez.....	813	708	
Botijas.....	1,085	801	Sabana Abajo.....	878	578	
Cacaos.....	931		San Anton ⁷	709	615	
Collores.....	452	1,588	Santa Cruz.....	564	435	
Damian Abajo.....	796	922	Trujillo Bajo.....	747	851	
Damian Arriba.....	901	839				
Gato.....	780	870	Municipality Cayey.....			
Mata de Canas.....	379	1,089		17,711	14,442	
Sabana.....	798		Cayey town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte			
Salto.....	1,140	1,037				
Municipality Bayamon.....						
	29,986	19,940				
Bayamon town, coextensive with Pueblo.....						
Pueblo.....	5,272	2,218				
Buena Vista.....	1,215	1,028				
Camarones.....	689	620				
Cataño, coextensive with Cataño village.....	4,786	2,331				
Cerro Gordo.....	1,081	845				
Dajao.....	1,040	851				
Guaraguan ²	695	793				
Guaraguan Abajo.....	754	837				
Guaraguan Arriba.....	612	681				
Guaynabo.....	555	405				
Hato Tejas.....	1,904	1,358				
Juan Sanchez.....	961	926				
Minillas.....	1,436	1,000				
Nuevo.....	1,079	1,123				
Pajaros.....	4,050	1,492				
Palmas.....	382	406				
Pueblo Viejo.....	741	480				
Santa Olaya.....	1,203	1,100				
Santa Rosa.....	811	687				
Sonadora.....	654	729				
Municipality Cabo Rojo.....						
	19,562	18,154				
Cabo Rojo town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte						
and Pueblo Sud.....	5,847	2,744				
Pueblo Norte.....	2,207	1,744				
Pueblo Sud.....	1,640					
Bajura.....	1,337	1,218				
Boqueron.....	1,931	1,185				
Guanajibo.....	1,446	1,074				
Llanos Costas.....	1,246	867				
Llanos Tunas.....	3,007	2,976				
Miradero.....	2,093	2,011				
Monte Grande.....	2,233	2,019				
Pedernales.....	2,332	2,060				
Municipality Caguas.....						
	27,160	19,857				
Caguas town, coextensive with Pueblo.....						
Pueblo.....	10,564	5,450				
Bairoa.....	2,994	1,370				
Berinquen.....	2,180	868				
Beatriz.....	990	1,309				
Canabon.....	1,396	1,309				
Canaboncito.....	1,492	1,400				
Rio Canas.....	1,298	1,336				
San Antonio.....	735	887				
San Salvador.....	1,604	1,605				
Tomas de Castro.....	1,909	1,575				
Turabo.....	2,148	1,557				
Municipality Camuy.....						
	11,342	10,887				
Camuy town, included in Pueblo.....						
Pueblo ³	1,148	4718				
	1,581	980				
Abra Honda.....	1,412	1,420				
Camuy Arriba.....	789	774				
Cibao.....	719	905				
Cienegas.....	941	711				
Membrillo.....	731	789				
Piedra Gorda.....	908	895				
Puente.....	561	718				
Puertos.....	452	419				
Quebrada.....	895	1,213				
Santiago.....	631	657				
Yeguada.....	804	794				
Zanja.....	918	833				
Municipality Carolina.....						
	16,327	11,965				
Carolina town, coextensive with Pueblo.....						
Pueblo.....	5,244	2,177				
	3,244	2,177				
Barreras ⁶	1,706	1,653				
Cacao.....	1,535	1,225				
Cangrejo Arriba ⁶	473	367				
Canovanillas.....	1,745	950				

¹ Not returned separately in 1899.² Returned as Guaraguan de Guaynabo in 1899.³ Returned as Camuy in 1899.⁴ Estimated.⁵ Returned as Borrera Alto and Borrera Bajo in 1899.⁶ Returned as Cangrejos in 1899.⁷ Returned as San Antonio in 1899.⁸ Returned as Ciales in 1899.⁹ Returned as Ermita, Este, and Oeste in 1899.¹⁰ Returned as Cayales in 1899.¹¹ Returned as Vega in 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4— Contd. MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Corozal.	12,978	11,508	Municipality Guayanilla—Continued.		
Corozal town, coextensive with Pueblo.	1,801	1,057	Boca.	579	
Pueblo.	1,301	1,057	Indios.	411	782
Abras.	1,314	1,183	Concejo.	457	1,162
Cibuco.	1,126	1,096	Jagua.	946	
Cuchillas.	752	585	Jagua-Pasto.	612	1,467
Dos Bocas.	1,005	909	Quebrada-Honda.	679	
Maguayes.	503	849	Llano.	577	977
Mana.	1,246	1,133	Quebradas.	563	
Negros.	993	818	Magas.	758	962
Padilla.	890	840	Playa.	467	
Palmarajo.	1,182	901	Pasto.	1,235	1,276
Palmarito.	1,187	770	Sierra Baja.	784	787
Palos Blancos.	1,479	1,367			
Municipality Culebra.	1,315	704	Municipality Gurabo.	11,139	8,700
Culebra village, included in Culebra barrio.	854	208	Gurabo town, coextensive with Pueblo.	2,230	1,509
Culebra.	1,315	704	Pueblo.	2,230	1,809
Municipality Dorado.	4,885	3,804	Celada.	1,236	964
Dorado town, coextensive with Pueblo.	946	937	Hato Nuevo.	1,866	1,361
Pueblo.	946	937	Jagua.	962	868
Espinosa.	778	737	Jagual.	416	1,270
Higuillar.	1,166	820	Mazas.	927	680
Maguayo.	876	764	Mamey.	728	
Mameyal.	529	169	Navarro.	792	1,093
Rio Lajas.	592	377	Quebrada Inferno.	629	1,155
			Rincon.	1,353	
Municipality Fajardo.	21,135	16,782	Municipality Hatillo.	10,630	10,449
Fajardo town, comprising the barrios of Norte, Sud, and part of the barrio of Oeste.	6,086	3,414	Hatillo town, coextensive with Pueblo (urban).	599	699
Norte.	2,558	4,414	Pueblo (urban).	599	699
Sud.	2,314	4,414	Aibonito.	1,680	1,606
Oeste, including part of Fajardo town.	1,244		Bayaney.	1,547	1,394
Fajardo town (part of).	1,214		Capaz.	967	1,016
Cabezas.	789	1,168	Carriales.	1,068	969
Demajagua.	427		Corcovadas.	1,105	1,065
Ceiba, coextensive with Ceiba village.	920	1,214	Naranjito.	927	966
Ceiba village.	980		Pajull.	80	130
Machos.	565		Pueblo (rural).	739	676
Chupacallos.	760	1,109	Yeguada Occidental.	881	963
Saco.	489		Yeguada Oriental.	1,037	995
Daguao.	121	1,099			
Rio Abajo.	1,031	1,289	Municipality Humacao.	26,678	22,915
Florencia.	408		Humacao town, coextensive with the barrios of San Francisco, San Juan, Santiago, and Santo Domingo.	5,159	4,488
Quebrada Vueltas.	591	820	San Francisco.	943	1,754
Guayacan.	431		Santiago.	761	1,169
Quebrada Seca.	784	1,029	San Juan.	1,601	1,505
Juan Martin.	804		Santo Domingo.	1,789	
Sabana.	597	903	Anton Ruiz.	1,165	987
Luquillo, coextensive with Luquillo village.	1,159	999	Arenas.	404	1,449
Naranjo.	506	1,103	Las Piedras, coextensive with Las Piedras village.	394	728
Sardina.	468		Las Piedras village.	394	
Pitahaya.	1,243	888	Boqueron.	984	1,528
Puerto Real, coextensive with Playa Fajardo village.	632	888	Collores de Piedras.	1,023	965
Quebrada Fajardo.	964	1,747	Buena Vista.	1,073	972
Rio Arriba.	1,340		Candelero Abajo.	884	811
			Candelero Arriba.	889	
Municipality Guayama.	17,379	12,749	Catano.	529	1,179
Guayama town, coextensive with Pueblo.	8,321	5,334	Mabu.	971	
Pueblo.	8,321	5,334	Ceiba.	401	1,016
Algarobos.	798	1,080	Collores de Humacao.	1,167	
Pozo Hondo.	749	603	Mambiche.	826	1,289
Calmital.	859	834	Rio Abajo.	1,234	1,296
Carite.	1,109	784	Mariana.	1,580	1,836
Carmen.	711	1,360	Montones.	1,784	
Guamani.	1,359	1,186	Punta de Santiago, coextensive with Playa Humacao village.	988	646
Jobos.	1,725	868	El Rio.	2,423	2,150
Maohete.	594		Teja Humacao.	753	704
Palmas.	1,154	1,200	Teja de Piedras.	2,041	1,639
Municipality Guayanilla.	10,354	9,540	Municipality Isabela.	16,852	14,888
Guayanilla town, coextensive with Pueblo.	1,141	973	Isabela town, coextensive with Pueblo.	1,868	881
Pueblo.	1,141	973	Pueblo.	1,208	
Barrero.	481	1,154	Arenales Altos.	1,706	1,559
Macana.	664		Arenales Bajos.	1,040	833
			Bajura.	745	647
			Bejucos.	1,370	1,257
			Coto.	1,567	1,349
			Galatco Alto.	1,282	1,063

1 Returned as Maria in 1899.

2 Organized from part of Municipality Vieques (Culebra Island) in 1905.

3 Estimated.

4 Not returned separately in 1899.

5 Barrio Oeste organized from parts of barrios Florencia and Quebrada Fajardo in 1905.

6 Estimated population in 1899, 753.

7 Returned as Poblado de Luquillo in 1899.

8 Barrio Puerto Real organized from part of barrio Sardina in 1905.

9 Returned as Rio Abajo and Rio Arriba in 1899.

10 Returned as Hatillo in 1899.

11 Municipality Piedras annexed in 1899.

12 Municipality total includes population (8,602) of Municipality Piedras, comprising the barrios of Arenas, Las Piedras, Boqueron, Collores, Montones, El Rio, and Tejas, annexed in 1899.

13 Returned as Quebrada Arenas in Municipality Piedras in 1899.

14 Returned as Pueblo in Municipality Piedras in 1899.

15 Formerly in Municipality Piedras.

16 Returned as Montones Abajo and Montones Arriba in Municipality Piedras in 1899.

17 Returned as Playa in 1899.

18 Organized from barrios Rio Abajo and Rio Arriba in Municipality Piedras in 1899.

19 Returned as Tejas Alto and Vegas Abajo in Municipality Piedras in 1899.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1187

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4— Contd.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Isabela—Continued.				Municipality Las Marias.....	10,048	11,279
Galateo Bajo.....	875	705	Las Marias town, comprising the barrio of Pueblo and part of the barrio of Maravillas.....	263	296	
Guayabos.....	779	818	Maravillas, including part of Las Marias town.....	1,413	1,235	
Guerrero.....	887	753	Las Marias town (part of).....	130		
Jobos.....	1,571	1,551	Pueblo.....	432	885	
Llanadas.....	1,648	1,564	Alto Sano.....	1,074	1,251	
Mora.....	1,096	972	Anones.....	666	761	
Planas.....	1,018	936	Lucarabones.....	877	1,120	
Municipality Juana Diaz.....				Buena Vista.....	1,059	864
29,157				27,896	Cerroto.....	285
Juana Diaz town, coextensive with the barrios of Este, Norte, Oeste, and Sud.....	2,082	2,246	Chamorro.....	561	1,086	
Este.....	726	941	Espino.....	442	1,255	
Oeste.....	438		Furnias.....	568	1,143	
Norte.....	518	1,305	Naranjales.....	930	1,007	
Sud.....	410		Palma Escrita.....	665	772	
Amuelas.....	1,243	1,010	Purissima Concepcion.....	747		
Callabos.....	778	936	Rio Canas.....			
Jacaguas.....	360	1,558	Municipality Loiza.....			
Caonillas Abajo.....	1,800	2,200	13,817			
Caonillas Arriba.....	1,627	1,338	12,522			
Capitanajo.....	1,678	1,132	Loiza town, coextensive with Pueblo.....	1,081	835	
Cintrona.....	1,036	2,835	Pueblo.....	1,021	833	
Collores.....	2,899	1,005	Canovanas.....	2,327	1,942	
Emajagua.....	786	2,034	Cubuy.....	1,208	1,225	
Tijeras.....	2,610	991	Hato Puercos.....	3,100	3,139	
Guayabal.....	905	1,496	Lomas.....	1,376	1,614	
Hato Puercos Abajo.....	1,458	938	Mediana Alta.....	1,334	1,296	
Hato Puercos Arriba.....	699	1,066	Mediana Baja.....	1,518		
Lomas.....	572	990	Torreillas Alta.....	712	1,473	
Sabana Liana.....	1,294	1,066	Torreillas Baja.....	721		
Rio Canas Abajo.....	975	990	Municipality Manati.....			
Rio Canas Arriba.....	1,801	1,841	17,240			
Vacos.....	1,454	1,383	13,989			
Villalba Abajo.....	2,665	2,917	Manati town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Poniente and Pueblo Saliente.....	4,439	4,494	
Municipality Juncos.....				Pueblo Poniente.....	1,904	1,494
11,692				8,429	Pueblo Saliente.....	2,475
Juncos town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud.....	4,141	2,026	Bajura Adentro.....	1,550	881	
Pueblo Norte.....	2,382	1,205	Bajura Afuera.....	1,198	739	
Pueblo Sud.....	1,759		Coto.....	2,739	2,110	
Caimito.....	952	1,295	Rio Arriba Poniente.....	2,650	1,862	
Gurabo Arriba.....	521	1,408	Rio Arriba Saliente.....	2,041	1,593	
Ceiba Norte.....	978	1,070	Tierras Nuevas Poniente.....	1,770	1,534	
Ceiba Sud.....	966	1,070	Tierras Nuevas Saliente.....	853	776	
Gurabo Abajo.....	1,377	1,170	Municipality Maricao.....			
Mamey.....	590	815	7,158			
Lirios.....	1,067	1,206	8,312			
Valenciano Abajo.....	764		Maricao town, coextensive with Pueblo.....	732	1,179	
Valenciano Arriba.....	346		Pueblo.....	732	1,179	
Municipality Lajas.....				Bucarabones.....	1,454	1,354
11,071				8,789	Indiera Alta.....	1,092
Lajas town, included in Lajas barrio.....	780	1,483	Indiera Baja.....	1,092	1,145	
Lajas.....	2,070	1,385	Indiera Fria.....	778	933	
Candelaria.....	1,277	1,008	Indiera Fria.....	748	1,165	
Costa.....	852	1,256	Maricao Afuera.....	1,417	1,390	
Parguera.....	523	1,152	Montoso.....	937	1,146	
Lajas Arriba.....	1,384	1,160	Municipality Maunabo.....			
Llanos.....	690	875	7,106			
Palmarito.....	896	1,015	6,321			
Paris.....	894		Maunabo town, coextensive with Pueblo.....	958	1,277	
Plata.....	677	938	Pueblo.....	952	1,277	
Santa Rosa.....	587		Calzada.....	774	1,233	
Sabana Yegua.....	1,251		Lizas.....	822	828	
Municipality Lares.....				Emajagua.....	1,379	941
22,850				20,833	Matuyas Alto.....	538
Lares town, coextensive with Poblacion barrio.....	2,761	2,804	Matuyas Bajo.....	887	802	
Poblacion.....	2,751	2,264	Palo Seco.....	949	1,140	
Bartolo.....	1,961	2,035	Quebrada Arenas.....	436		
Buenos Aires.....	1,430	1,449	Talante.....			
Callejones.....	2,351	2,132	Municipality Mayaguez.....			
Espino.....	1,199	1,148	42,429			
Lares.....	2,256	1,864	38,615			
La Torre.....	2,158	2,008	Mayaguez town, comprising the barrios of Candelaria, Carcel, Marina Septentrional, Rio, and Salud, and part of Marina Meridional.....	10,568	15,187	
Mirasol.....	1,215	1,027	Marina Meridional.....	2,549	2,609	
Pezuela.....	1,169	1,010	Candelaria.....	5,442	4,585	
Piletas.....	2,529	2,455	Carcel.....			
Pueblo.....	1,575	1,450	Marina Meridional, comprising part of Mayaguez town and island of Mona.....	2,468	1,611	
Rio Prieto.....	2,068	1,931	Mayaguez town (part of).....	2,440	1,611	
			Island of Mona.....	28	6	

1 Not returned separately in 1899.

2 Returned as Callado in 1899.

3 Estimated.

4 Returned as Pueblo in 1899.

5 Returned as Alto Songo in 1899.

6 Returned as Cuben in 1899.

7 Municipality Hormigueros annexed in 1899.

8 Municipality total includes population (6) of island of Mona, returned independently in 1899; and population (3,215) of Municipality Hormigueros, comprising the barrios of Benavento, Guanajibo de Hormigueros, Hormigueros, Jaguitas, and Lavadero, annexed in 1899.

9 Exclusive of population of island of Mona.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4— Contd.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Mayaguez—Continued.				Municipality Naranjito.....		
<i>Mayaguez town—Continued.</i>				8,876		
Marina Septentrional.....	2,755	2,934	<i>Naranjito town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>			
Rio.....	1,246	1,722	<i>769</i>			
Salud.....	2,131	1,726	<i>769</i>			
Algarrobo.....	1,003	1,054	1,080			
Bateyes.....	666	1,019	1,650			
Benavento ¹	500	1,047	1,650			
Lavadero ¹	848	1,047	948			
Guanañibo de Hormigueros ¹	896	1,047	977			
Hormigueros, ¹ including Hormigueros village.....	904	2,168	686			
Hormigueros village ²	348	2,168	1,267			
Jaguaitas ¹	649	1,032	1,055			
Guanañibo.....	809	1,032	1,415			
Juan Alonso.....	879	1,041	1,081			
Leguisamo.....	966	1,228	1,448			
Limon.....	1,221	870	<i>Patillas town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>			
Malezas.....	443	1,072	<i>2,228</i>			
Rio Hondo.....	725	1,072	2,228			
Mayaguez Arriba.....	3,157	2,187	892			
Miradero.....	1,644	1,268	810			
Montoso.....	596	988	691			
Naranjales.....	418	1,048	1,098			
Rio Canas Arriba.....	631	1,048	481			
Quebrada Grande.....	1,135	1,035	1,324			
Quemado.....	765	952	598			
Rio Canas Abajo.....	1,030	1,095	609			
Rosario.....	864	852	229			
Sabalos.....	3,409	2,365	1,080			
Sabunetas.....	1,560	1,401	1,190			
Municipality Moca.....				823		
13,640				767		
<i>Moca town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>				606		
Pueblo.....	1,585	1,470	933			
Acelunas.....	1,196	1,067	1,090			
Capa.....	906	898	1,042			
Centro.....	695	901	1,042			
Cerro Gordo.....	1,032	1,008	766			
Cruz.....	859	954	731			
Cuchillas.....	1,594	1,552	509			
Marias.....	1,197	1,062	400			
Naranjo.....	1,025	960	612			
Plata.....	698	663	1,015			
Rocha.....	1,896	902	897			
Voladoras.....	1,457	1,267	1,025			
Municipality Morovis.....				1,070		
12,446				1,025		
<i>Morovis town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>				1,070		
Pueblo.....	1,063	1,064	2,233			
Barahona.....	1,024	854	812			
Cuchillas.....	822	716	962			
Francuez.....	766	695	974			
Monte Llano.....	605	466	874			
Morovis Norte.....	976	821	874			
Morovis Sud.....	649	487	874			
Pasto.....	1,137	1,314	874			
Perchas.....	1,428	1,124	874			
Rio Grande.....	936	841	874			
San Lorenzo.....	920	884	874			
Torreallas.....	567	572	874			
Unibon.....	767	643	874			
Vaga.....	786	828	874			
Municipality Naguabo.....				63,444		
14,365				10,547		
<i>Naguabo town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>				55,005		
Pueblo.....	3,303	1,812	27,952			
Daguao.....	1,207	756	1,592			
Duque.....	1,474	1,238	2,385			
Hucaras.....	783	826	10,937			
Malasales.....	1,036	1,060	1,563			
Mariana.....	1,648	1,280	1,808			
Pena Pobre.....	1,367	1,064	3,730			
Rio.....	533	1,002	4,221			
Santiago Lima ³	981	1,002	7,310			
Rio Blanco ⁴	2,033	1,935	5,181			
Municipality Ponce.....				18		
63,444				64		
<i>Ponce city, comprising the barrios of Primero, Segundo, Tercero, Cuarto, Quinto, and Sexto, and part of the barrio of Playa.....</i>				5,169		
Primero.....	35,005	27,952	1,687			
Segundo.....	2,385	1,592	603			
Tercero.....	10,937	5,866	729			
Cuarto.....	1,563	1,808	2,935			
Quinto.....	3,730	3,364	1,537			
Sexto ¹²	4,221	4,511	552			
Playa, comprising Caja de Muertos and Cardenas Islands and part of Ponce city.....	7,310	5,321	1,899			
Caja de Muertos Island.....	5,181	4,724	1,072			
Cardenas Island.....	18	64	1,562			
Ponce city (part of).....	5,169	4,511	1,840			
Anon.....	1,687	1,734	1,583			
Bucana.....	603	1,315	1,752			
Vayas.....	729	1,315	998			
Canas.....	2,935	2,680	825			
Capitanajo.....	1,537	1,161	825			
Cerrillos.....	552	518	825			
Coto Laurel.....	1,899	1,884	825			
Guaraguao.....	1,072	1,771	825			
Machuelo Arriba.....	1,562	1,413	825			
Machuelo Abajo.....	1,840	1,803	825			
Maguayes.....	1,583	1,171	825			
Maraguez.....	1,752	1,750	825			
Maruano.....	998	1,105	825			
Montes Llanos.....	825	964	825			

¹ Formerly in Municipality Hormigueros.² Not returned separately in 1899.³ Estimated population in 1899, 235.⁴ Returned as Morovis in 1899.⁵ Returned as Santiago Luna in 1899.⁶ Returned as Rio Blanco Abajo and Rio Blanco Arriba in 1899.⁷ Returned as Loina in 1899.⁸ Name changed from Guayabote since 1899.⁹ Name changed from Maton since 1899.¹⁰ Municipality total includes population (768) of institutions not returned by barrios in 1899.¹¹ Includes population (64) of Caja de Muertos Island and population (766) of institutions not returned by barrios in 1899.¹² Name changed from Cantera since 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4— Contd.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Ponce—Continued.				Municipality San German.		
Portuguese.....		1,090	1,050	<i>San German town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Central, Pueblo Occidental, and Pueblo Oriental.</i>	22,143	20,246
Quebrada Limon.....		703	547	Pueblo Central.....	4,809	3,954
Real.....		1,434	1,440	Pueblo Occidental.....	1,450	1,493
Sabanetas.....		1,197	1,005	Pueblo Oriental.....	1,035	821
San Anton.....		1,163	963		2,514	1,640
San Patricio.....		1,030	1,217	Ancones.....	457	
Tibes.....		1,650	1,878	Sabana Enea.....	712	1,132
Municipality Quebradillas.				Cain Alto.....	1,716	1,643
<i>Quebradillas town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud.</i>		8,152	7,432	Cain Bajo.....	1,014	942
Pueblo Norte.....		1,224	1,160	Cotuy.....	952	811
Pueblo Sud.....		831	1,166	Duey Alto.....	611	
Cacao.....		1,223	1,066	Rosario Penon.....	595	1,100
Charcas.....		397	330	Duey Bajo.....	950	943
Cocos.....		1,206	978	Quama.....	1,203	1,188
Guajataca.....		702	666	Hocouuco Alto.....	885	943
San Antonio.....		1,886	1,760	Hocouuco Bajo.....	1,014	1,047
San Jose.....		725	687	Maresua.....	638	
Terranova.....		789	779	Tuna.....	673	1,044
Municipality Rincon.				Minillas.....	2,013	1,657
<i>Rincon town, included in Pueblo.</i>		7,275	6,641	Retiro.....	885	983
Pueblo.....		308	271	Rosario Alto.....	729	811
Atalaya.....		467	1,074	Rosario Bajo.....	1,020	1,021
Barrero.....		584		Sabana Grande Abajo.....	1,175	
Calvache.....		910	708	Municipality San Juan.		
Cruz.....		741	770	<i>San Juan city, coextensive with Municipality San Juan.</i>	48,718	32,048
Ensenada.....		758	674	Ballaja, excluding Military Reserve.....	1,400	1,217
Jaguey.....		624	576	Catedral,* excluding Military Reserve.....	4,331	2,467
Puntas.....		1,239	1,006	Marina, excluding Naval Reserve.....	2,005	2,144
Rio Grande.....		728	676	Mercado, excluding Military Reserve.....	4,441	2,038
Municipality Rio Grande.				Puerta de Tierra, excluding Military and Naval Reserves.....	10,836	5,463
<i>Rio Grande town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>		1,843	1,285	San Cristobal, excluding Military Reserve.....	3,170	3,131
Pueblo.....		1,843	1,285	San Francisco?.....	3,782	1,177
Clanega Alta.....		679		Santurce.....	17,338	5,840
Clanega Baja.....		1,047	1,610	Military Reserve.....	651	(1)
Guzman Abajo.....		1,406	1,378	Naval Reserve.....	156	(1)
Guzman Arriba.....		1,494	1,047	Municipality San Lorenzo.		
Herrera.....		217		<i>San Lorenzo town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>	2,663	2,084
Jimenez.....		1,974	1,773	Pueblo.....	2,663	2,084
Mameyes 1.....		1,063		Cayaguas.....	710	
Mameyes 2.....		1,683	2,543	Quebrada Honda.....	829	1,616
Mata de Platano.....		824	717	Cerro Gordo.....	1,840	1,452
Sabana.....		509	600	Espino.....	1,612	1,522
Zarzal.....		1,204	1,191	Florida.....	799	807
Municipality Rio Piedras.				Hato.....	1,033	1,028
<i>Rio Piedras town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>		3,084	2,249	Jagual.....	1,159	1,084
Pueblo.....		3,084	2,249	Quebrada.....	919	1,193
Caimito*.....		1,934	1,706	Quebrada Arenas.....	1,845	1,452
Cupey.....		2,109	1,834	Quemado.....	1,069	1,265
Frailes.....		537	562	Municipality San Sebastian.		
Hato Nuevo.....		877	683	<i>San Sebastian town, coextensive with the barrios of Norzagaray and Urrejola.</i>	1,920	1,700
Hato Rey.....		2,646	1,324	Norzagaray.....	1,138	
Mamey.....		940	630	Urrejola.....	784	1,700
Monacillo.....		1,782	1,295	Aibonito.....	1,110	993
Quebrada Arenas.....		878	716	Alto Sano.....	399	
Rio.....		717	651	Sonadora.....	548	1,862
Sabana Llana.....		2,849	1,644	Bahomamey.....	584	
Tortugas.....		527	460	Guatemala.....	610	1,126
Municipality Sabana Grande.				Calabazas.....	886	746
<i>Sabana Grande town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud.</i>		2,656	2,531	Cibao.....	601	1,160
Pueblo Norte.....		1,271	1,531	Guajatacas.....	811	
Pueblo Sud.....		1,385		Cidra.....	401	1,125
Machuchal.....		1,603	909	Piedras Blancas.....	976	
Rincon.....		1,267	1,244	Culebrinas.....	589	1,008
Rayo.....		1,695	1,222	Pozas.....	652	
Santana.....		1,428	921	Enea.....	938	1,003
Susua.....		1,132	1,755	Magos.....	425	
Torre.....		978		Guacio.....	616	502
Tabonuco.....		884	1,888	Hato Arriba.....	785	663
Municipality Salinas.				Hoya Mala.....	1,387	1,215
<i>Salinas town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>		1,857	1,198	Juncal.....	817	761
Pueblo.....		1,857	1,192	Mirabales.....	514	404
Aguirre.....		3,996	1,201	Perchas No. 1.....	622	1,429
Lapa.....		2,732	1,019	Perchas No. 2.....	972	
Palmas.....		387	681	Robles.....	578	1,046
Quebrada Yeguas.....		623		Salto.....	1,156	
Rio Jueyes.....		1,808	1,248	Municipality Santa Isabel.		
Municipality Salinas.				<i>Santa Isabel town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>	1,290	
<i>Salinas town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>		1,857	1,198	Pueblo.....	1,200	1,142
Pueblo.....		1,857	1,192	Playa.....	280	
Aguirre.....		3,996	1,201	Boca Velazquez.....	876	1,033
Lapa.....		2,732	1,019	Descalabrado.....	1,186	
Palmas.....		387	681	Felicla 1.....	1,200	1,130
Quebrada Yeguas.....		623		Felicla 2.....	541	
Rio Jueyes.....		1,808	1,248	Jauca 1.....	824	1,553
				Jauca 2.....	682	

* Not returned separately in 1899.

* Estimated.

* Not returned separately. Includes population (473) of Hato Viejo, returned as a barrio in 1899.

* Returned as Caimito Alto and Caimito Bajo in 1899.

* Municipality total includes population (3,307) of Caleta barrio, annexed to Catedral barrio, and population (2,592) of Teatro barrio, annexed to San Francisco barrio, since 1899; and population (2,052) of military and naval reserves, not returned separately in 1899.

* Caleta barrio annexed since 1899.

* Teatro barrio annexed since 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4— Contd.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
	Municipality Toa Alta.....	9,127	7,908	Municipality Vega Baja.....	12,831	10,305
	<i>Toa Alta town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>906</i>	<i>991</i>	<i>Vega Baja town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>3,082</i>	<i>2,288</i>
	Pueblo.....	906	901	Pueblo.....	3,082	2,288
	Contorno.....	818	653	Algarrobo.....	1,184	877
	Galateo.....	950	606	Almirante Norte.....	977	902
	Muearabones.....	873	954	Almirante Sud.....	1,019	847
	Ortiz.....	946	948	Cabo Caribe.....	310	277
	Piñas.....	981	841	Ceiba.....	886	469
	Quebrada Arenas.....	1,031	777	Cibuco.....	165	310
	Quebrada Cruz.....	1,367	1,105	Puerto Nuevo.....	631	706
	Rio Lajas.....	1,256	973	Pugnado Adentro.....	706	425
				Pugnado Afuera.....	1,541	1,330
	Municipality Toa Baja.....	6,254	4,030	Quebrada Arenas.....	805	348
	<i>Toa Baja town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,759</i>	<i>1,300</i>	Rio Abajo.....	504	1,092
	Pueblo.....	1,759	1,300	Rio Arriba.....	608	428
	Candelaria.....	1,730	1,395	Yeguada.....		
	Media Luna.....	910	598			
	Palo Seco, ¹ including Palo Seco village.....	692		Municipality Vileques¹.....	10,425	7,538
	Palo Seco village ²	645	737	<i>Vileques town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>3,158</i>	
	Sabana Seca ¹	1,163		Pueblo.....	3,158	
				Florida.....	565	2,646
	Municipality Trujillo Alto.....	6,345	5,683	Liave.....	1,610	1,069
	<i>Trujillo Alto town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>573</i>	<i>1,025</i>	Mosquitos.....	748	
	Pueblo.....	573	1,025	Puerto Diablo.....	854	
	Carrizo.....	1,065	1,159	Puerto Ferro.....	638	879
	Cuevas.....	1,101	888	Punta Arenas.....	922	
	Dos Bocas.....	624	389	Puerto Real ²	1,930	1,344
	Quebrada Grande.....	1,052	955			
	Quebrada Inferno.....	1,042	1,487			
	Quebrada Negrito.....	888		Municipality Yabucoa.....	17,338	13,905
				<i>Yabucoa town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>2,816</i>	<i>1,838</i>
	Municipality Utuado.....	41,054	43,860	Pueblo.....	2,816	1,838
	<i>Utuado town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>3,203</i>	<i>3,619</i>	Aguaicate.....	1,589	1,374
	Pueblo.....	3,203	3,619	Calabazas.....	2,737	1,891
	Angeles.....	2,593	2,456	Camino Nuevo.....	1,542	1,435
	Arenas.....	1,537	1,577	Guayabota.....	1,700	1,705
	Caguana.....	2,492	2,555	Jacana.....	1,346	1,101
	Canlaco.....	563	631	Juan Martin.....	1,854	1,473
	Caonillas Abajo.....	1,232	2,378	Limon.....	1,415	1,139
	Caonillas Arriba.....	902		Playa.....	1,102	1,016
	Consejo.....	778	929	Tejas.....	1,237	933
	Don Alonso.....	1,733	1,610			
	Guanico.....	630	771			
	Jayuya Abajo.....	3,082	3,597	Municipality Yauco.....	31,504	27,119
	Jayuya Arriba, including Jayuya village.....	4,746	5,700	<i>Yauco town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte</i>	<i>6,580</i>	<i>6,108</i>
	Jayuya village.....	750	901	<i>and Pueblo Sud.....</i>	<i>4,247</i>	<i>3,584</i>
	Las Palmas.....	609	647	Pueblo Norte.....	2,342	2,644
	Limon.....	963	857	Pueblo Sud.....		
	Mameyes Abajo.....	1,535	2,268	Agua Blancas.....	940	1,170
	Mameyes Arriba.....	2,451		Algarrobos.....	928	952
	Paso Palma.....	1,238	1,317	Almacigo Alto.....	593	1,077
	Rio Abajo.....	1,272	1,235	Jacana.....	630	
	Roncador.....	970	1,130	Almacigo Bajo.....	881	793
	Sabana Grande.....	875	1,053	Barina.....	1,610	1,432
	Salto Abajo.....	1,116	836	Calmito.....	626	1,405
	Salto Arriba.....	1,070	855	Vegas.....	621	893
	Santa Isabel.....	823	875	Collores.....	816	
	Santa Rosa.....	628	793	Diego Hernandez ¹⁰	529	1,171
	Tetuan.....	1,390	1,678	Susua Alta ¹¹	849	1,264
	Vivi Abajo.....	1,591	1,253	Duey.....	1,231	919
	Vivi Arriba.....	962	1,240	Frailes.....	644	2,700
				Guanica, including Guanica village.....	6,437	1,363
	Municipality Vega Alta.....	8,134	6,107	Guanica village.....	1,768	1,358
	<i>Vega Alta town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,667</i>	<i>1,081</i>	Naranjo.....	1,314	1,009
	Pueblo.....	1,667	1,081	Quebradas.....	984	1,220
	Bajura.....	1,045	749	Ranconeras.....	1,202	799
	Candelaria.....	1,056	863	Rio Prieto.....	805	627
	Cienegueta ⁵	960	982	Rubias.....	624	1,411
	Mavilla ⁶	386	781	Sierra Alta.....	1,317	811
	Espinosa.....	1,063	741	Susua Baja ¹²	1,336	
	Maricao.....	898	910			
	Sabana.....	1,059				

¹ Palo Seco and Sabana Seca returned as Sabana Seca in 1899.² Estimated population in 1899, 416.³ Not returned separately in 1899.⁴ Estimated.⁵ Cienegueta and Mavilla returned as barrio Novillo in 1899.⁶ Part (Culebra Island) taken to form Municipality Culebra in 1905.⁷ Municipality total excludes population (704) of Culebra Island, organized as a municipality in 1905.⁸ Returned as Puerto Real Abajo and Puerto Real Arriba in 1899.⁹ Includes population (801) of Guayama, returned as a barrio in 1899.¹⁰ Returned as Ciego Hernandez in 1899.¹¹ Returned as Insua Alta in 1899.¹² Returned as Insua Baja in 1899.

POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1910 AND 1899.

Table 5							
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Municipality.	1910	1899	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Municipality.	1910	1899
Adjuntas town.....	Adjuntas.....	1,406	1,003	Lares town.....	Lares.....	2,761	2,264
Aguada town.....	Aguada.....	900	.....	Las Marias town.....	Las Marias.....	293	290
Aguadilla town.....	Aguadilla.....	6,135	6,425	Las Piedras village.....	Humacao.....	394	1,728
Agua Buenas town.....	Agua Buenas.....	1,160	1,309	Lolita town.....	Lolita.....	1,021	833
Albionito town.....	Albionito.....	2,163	2,085	Luquillo village.....	Fajardo.....	1,169	903
Anasco town.....	Anasco.....	3,004	2,483	Manatí town.....	Manatí.....	4,439	4,404
Arecibo town.....	Arecibo.....	9,612	8,008	Maricao town.....	Maricao.....	732	1,170
Arroyo town.....	Arroyo.....	3,220	2,137	Maunabo town.....	Maunabo.....	952	1,279
Barceloneta village.....	Barceloneta.....	693	1,672	Mayaguez town.....	Mayaguez.....	16,663	16,167
Barranquitas town.....	Barranquitas.....	772	666	Moca town.....	Moca.....	1,585	1,470
Barros town.....	Barros.....	1,008	962	Morovis town.....	Morovis.....	1,063	1,034
Bayamon town.....	Bayamon.....	5,272	2,218	Naguabo town.....	Naguabo.....	3,393	1,812
Cabo Rojo town.....	Cabo Rojo.....	3,847	2,744	Naranjito town.....	Naranjito.....	769	614
Caguas town.....	Caguas.....	10,354	6,450	Palo Seco village.....	Toa Baja.....	615	1,410
Cajunay town.....	Cajunay.....	1,148	1,718	Patillas town.....	Patillas.....	2,223	1,590
Carolina town.....	Carolina.....	3,244	2,177	Penuelas town.....	Penuelas.....	1,042	1,120
Cataño village.....	Bayamon.....	4,780	2,331	Playa Fajardo village.....	Fajardo.....	632	.....
Cayey town.....	Cayey.....	4,498	3,763	Playa Humacao village.....	Humacao.....	633	646
Ceiba village.....	Fajardo.....	920	1,763	Ponce city.....	Ponce.....	35,005	27,052
Ciales town.....	Ciales.....	1,683	1,356	Quebradillas town.....	Quebradillas.....	1,224	1,160
Cidra town.....	Cidra.....	1,535	1,034	Rincon town.....	Rincon.....	308	1,271
Coamo town.....	Coamo.....	3,869	3,244	Rio Grande town.....	Rio Grande.....	1,843	1,285
Comerio town.....	Comerio.....	1,903	1,101	Rio Piedras town.....	Rio Piedras.....	3,084	2,249
Coroal town.....	Coroal.....	1,301	1,057	Sabana Grande town.....	Sabana Grande.....	2,636	2,531
Culebra village.....	Culebra.....	384	1,206	Salinas town.....	Salinas.....	1,857	1,192
Dorado town.....	Dorado.....	916	937	San German town.....	San German.....	4,999	3,654
Fajardo town.....	Fajardo.....	6,080	3,414	San Juan city.....	San Juan.....	48,716	32,048
Guánica village.....	Yauco.....	1,768	1,363	San Lorenzo town.....	San Lorenzo.....	2,663	2,034
Guayama town.....	Guayama.....	8,321	6,334	San Sebastian town.....	San Sebastian.....	1,920	1,700
Guayanilla town.....	Guayanilla.....	1,141	973	Santa Isabel town.....	Santa Isabel.....	1,200	.....
Gurabo town.....	Gurabo.....	2,230	1,309	Toa Alta town.....	Toa Alta.....	905	991
Hatillo town.....	Hatillo.....	599	609	Toa Baja town.....	Toa Baja.....	1,759	1,300
Hormigueros village.....	Mayaguez.....	348	1,235	Trujillo Alto town.....	Trujillo Alto.....	573	1,025
Humacao town.....	Humacao.....	5,169	4,428	Utua town.....	Utua.....	3,208	3,619
Isabela town.....	Isabela.....	1,268	881	Vega Alta town.....	Vega Alta.....	1,667	1,031
Jayuya village.....	Utua.....	750	1,901	Vega Baja town.....	Vega Baja.....	3,082	2,283
Juana Diaz town.....	Juana Diaz.....	2,092	2,246	Vieques town.....	Vieques.....	3,168	.....
Juncos town.....	Juncos.....	4,141	2,020	Yabucoa town.....	Yabucoa.....	2,810	1,838
Lajas town.....	Lajas.....	720	1,483	Yauco town.....	Yauco.....	6,689	6,108

† Estimated.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX.

Color or race, nativity, and parentage.—Table 6 shows, for 1910 and 1899, the population of Porto Rico distributed according to color or race, nativity, and parentage. In 1910 the population of Porto Rico was 65.5 per cent, or nearly two-thirds, white, 30 per cent mulatto, and 4.5 per cent black. It was 98.9 per cent native, and 1.1 per cent foreign born. The native population embraces, together with persons born in Porto Rico, all inhabitants of Porto Rico who were born in the United States or in any of its outlying possessions. Native whites of native parentage constituted 62.3 per cent of the total population and 95.1 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constituted 2.4 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 0.9 per cent.

The increase of 17.3 per cent for the total population covered an increase of 25 per cent for the native whites, a decrease of 14.5 per cent for the foreign-born whites, a decrease of 15.4 per cent for the blacks, and an increase of 10.1 per cent for the mulattoes. The comparability of the 1910 with the 1899 data as regards nativity is, however, somewhat impaired by the fact that at the census of 1899 persons born in the United States, to the number of 1,069 (972 white and

97 colored), were classified as foreign born. If these had been classified as native, the total native for 1899 would have numbered 940,45, and the total foreign born 12,798; the total native white would have numbered 578,981 and the total foreign-born white 10,445. On the basis of the 1910 classification the percentage increase, 1899–1910, of the native white population was 24.8, and the percentage decrease of the foreign-born whites was 6.5. As regards the decrease of the black population, it should be borne in mind that where blacks intermarry with those of other classes, their children are classified as mulattoes. To the extent of their intermarriage with other classes the blacks are therefore stopped from any natural increase whatever. If the number of such marriages were sufficiently great, the births of blacks would be insufficient to offset the deaths, and the number of blacks would in that case necessarily decrease. Some portion of the mulatto increase in Porto Rico during the intercensal period 1899 to 1910 is undoubtedly attributable to intermarriages of the sort indicated, but to what extent can not be accurately determined. As compared with the distribution by color in 1899, the percentage white was somewhat higher, the percentage mulatto and black somewhat lower in 1910.

Table 6 CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: ¹ 1899-1910		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1899 ²	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1899
Total.....	1,118,012	953,243	164,769	17.3	100.0	100.0
White.....	732,555	589,426	143,129	24.3	65.5	61.8
Black.....	50,245	59,390	-9,145	-15.4	4.5	6.2
Mulatto.....	335,192	304,352	30,840	10.1	30.0	31.9
Chinese.....	12	75	-63	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Japanese.....	8	.....	8	.....	(⁴)	.....
Total native.....	1,106,246	939,376	166,870	17.8	98.9	98.5
Total foreign born.....	11,766	13,867	-2,101	-15.2	1.1	1.5
Native white.....	722,791	578,009	144,782	25.0	64.6	60.6
Native parentage.....	696,699	.....	.....	.....	62.3	.....
Foreign parentage.....	4,254	.....	.....	.....	0.4	.....
Mixed parentage.....	21,838	.....	.....	.....	2.0	.....
Foreign-born white.....	9,764	11,417	-1,653	-14.5	0.9	1.2

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² In the figures for 1899 persons born in the United States are included among the foreign born.

³ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 7 gives the urban and rural distribution of the color and nativity elements in 1910. Of the total population 20.1 per cent, or approximately one-fifth, lived in areas classified as urban—that is, in municipalities or communities which had in 1910 a population of 2,500 inhabitants or more. The percentage urban in 1899 was 14.6 (see Table 38). For native whites of native parentage the percentage urban in 1910 was only 15.5. Of the foreign white elements a much larger proportion lived in urban communities, the percentage urban being for native whites of foreign parentage 52.8, for native whites of mixed parentage 52.9, and for foreign-born whites 62.9. Those foreign white elements in the aggregate, however, as shown in Table 6, constituted only 3.3 per cent of the total population. Of the mulattoes, 23.6 per cent, and of the black population, 34.5 per cent, lived in urban communities.

Table 7 CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Per cent urban.	Per cent rural.
Total.....	1,118,012	224,620	893,392	20.1	79.9
White.....	732,555	128,014	604,541	17.5	82.5
Black.....	50,245	17,327	32,918	34.5	65.5
Mulatto.....	335,192	79,269	255,923	23.6	76.4
Chinese.....	12	7	5	(¹)	(¹)
Japanese.....	8	3	5	(¹)	(¹)
Native white.....	722,791	121,872	600,919	16.9	83.1
Native parentage.....	696,699	108,074	588,625	15.5	84.5
Foreign parentage.....	4,254	2,248	2,006	52.8	47.2
Mixed parentage.....	21,838	11,550	10,288	52.9	47.1
Foreign-born white.....	9,764	6,142	3,622	62.9	37.1

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Nativity and parentage, by color or race.—The nativity of the color and race elements in Porto Rico's population is given for 1910 in Table 8. Of the total population, 98.9 per cent were native and 1.1 per cent foreign born. In no one of the principal classes was more than 2 per cent foreign born.

Table 8 CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Native. ¹	Foreign born.	Per cent native. ¹	Per cent foreign born.
Total.....	1,118,012	1,106,246	11,766	98.9	1.1
White.....	732,555	722,791	9,764	98.7	1.3
Black.....	50,245	49,215	1,030	98.0	2.0
Mulatto.....	335,192	334,236	956	99.7	0.3
Chinese.....	12	4	8	(²)	(²)
Japanese.....	8	.....	8	.....	(²)

¹ Born in the United States, or in any of its outlying possessions, including Porto Rico.

² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 9 presents in full detail the data relating to parentage for the color and nativity elements in 1910. The natives of each elemental group were in 1910 very largely of native parentage. Of the 722,791 native whites, 696,699 reported both parents native; of the 49,215 native blacks, 47,381, and of the 334,236 native mulattoes, 330,166 reported both parents native. In the total native population of 1,106,246, there were only 5,770 persons returned as having both parents foreign born, and 26,226 as having one parent native and one parent foreign born. Of these latter, 23,812 reported foreign fathers and 2,414 foreign mothers. It thus appears that native women more frequently marry foreigners than do native men. Of the 11,766 foreign born, 11,291 reported both parents foreign born and only 475—of whom 415 were whites—reported one parent native and one parent foreign born.

Table 9 CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910					
	Total.	Both parents native.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent native and one foreign born.		
				Total.	Father foreign, mother native.	Mother foreign, father native.
Native.....	1,106,246	1,074,250	5,770	26,226	23,812	2,414
White.....	722,791	696,699	4,254	21,838	20,055	1,783
Black.....	49,215	47,381	900	934	724	210
Mulatto.....	334,236	330,166	616	3,454	3,033	421
Chinese.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	11,766	.....	11,291	475	333	142
White.....	9,764	.....	9,349	415	209	116
Black.....	1,030	.....	1,012	18	12	6
Mulatto.....	956	.....	914	42	22	20
Chinese.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....

Sex.—There were in 1910, as shown by Table 10, 557,301 males in the population of Porto Rico and 560,711 females, or 99.4 males to 100 females. The number of males to 100 females in 1899 was 98.2. In each class of the native whites, and in the black and the mulatto population, females outnumbered males, the lowest ratio, 93.6 to 100, being that for native whites of mixed parentage. Among mulattoes the number of males to 100 females was greater in

1910 than it was in 1899—98.5 as compared with 95.8; among the blacks it was somewhat less—95.6 as compared with 96.2. In the foreign-born white population males greatly outnumbered females at each census, with a ratio of 318.5 males to 100 females in 1910, and a still higher ratio in 1899.

Table 10 CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1899 ¹		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total	557,301	560,711	99.4	472,261	480,982	98.2
White.....	366,390	366,165	100.1	294,195	295,231	99.6
Black.....	24,562	25,083	95.6	20,122	30,268	96.2
Mulatto.....	106,331	168,801	98.5	148,878	165,474	95.3
Chinese.....	10	2	(?)	66	9	(?)
Japanese.....	8	—	—	—	—	—
Total native.....	548,822	557,424	98.5	461,997	477,379	96.8
Total foreign born.....	8,479	3,287	258.0	10,264	3,603	284.0
Native white.....	358,959	363,832	98.7	285,303	292,706	97.5
Native parentage.....	346,282	350,417	98.8	—	—	—
Foreign parentage.....	2,117	2,137	99.1	—	—	—
Mixed parentage.....	10,560	11,278	93.6	—	—	—
Foreign-born white.....	7,431	2,333	318.5	8,892	2,525	352.2

¹ See Note 2, Table 6.

² Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

If in 1899, as explained on page 1191, persons born in the United States had been considered as native instead of foreign born, the ratio of males to 100 females

would have been considerably higher for the foreign-born white than that shown (363.4 instead of 352.2) and would have been somewhat higher, also, for each of the other three nativity classes given in the table.

In the urban population in 1910, as shown by Table 11, there were 84.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural 103.5. In the urban native population the ratio was 81.6, and in the rural native 103 to 100; the corresponding ratios for the foreign born were 230.1 and 322.9 to 100.

Table 11 CLASS OF POPULATION.	URBAN POPULATION: 1910		RURAL POPULATION: 1910		MALES TO 100 FEMALES.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Urban.	Rural.
Total	102,836	121,784	454,465	438,927	84.4	106.5
White.....	59,922	68,992	306,468	298,073	88.0	102.8
Black.....	7,421	9,906	17,141	15,777	74.9	108.6
Mulatto.....	35,484	43,785	130,847	125,076	81.0	104.6
Chinese.....	6	1	4	1	(?)	(?)
Japanese.....	8	—	5	—	—	—
Total native.....	97,547	119,485	451,275	437,939	81.6	103.0
Total foreign born.....	5,289	2,299	3,190	988	230.1	322.9
Native white.....	55,344	66,528	303,615	297,304	83.2	102.1
Native parentage.....	49,039	59,035	297,243	291,382	83.1	102.0
Foreign parentage.....	1,027	1,221	1,090	918	84.1	119.0
Mixed parentage.....	5,278	6,272	5,282	5,006	84.2	105.5
Foreign-born white.....	4,578	1,564	2,853	709	292.7	371.0

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

AGE DISTRIBUTION AND MARITAL CONDITION.

Age.—The age distribution in 1910 of the principal color, nativity, and parentage elements, by sex, is given by five-year age periods in Table 15, single years being shown for the population under 25. In Table 12 the age distribution by five-year periods of the total population in 1910 is compared with the distribution in 1899, while in Table 13 is given the distribution by broader age periods of the native and foreign-born whites and of the colored at each of the two censuses.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910 AND 1899.

Table 12 AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1899	1910	1899
All ages	1,118,012	953,243	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	185,189	150,403	16.6	15.8
Under 1 year.....	39,860	26,309	3.6	2.8
5 to 9 years.....	151,223	143,546	13.5	15.1
10 to 14 years.....	143,751	124,353	12.9	13.0
15 to 19 years.....	113,780	93,148	10.2	9.8
20 to 24 years.....	108,608	88,475	9.7	9.3
25 to 29 years.....	94,213	84,265	8.4	8.8
30 to 34 years.....	70,422	64,317	6.3	6.7
35 to 39 years.....	64,288	47,556	5.8	5.0
40 to 44 years.....	52,344	44,246	4.7	4.6
45 to 49 years.....	37,103	26,397	3.3	2.8
50 to 54 years.....	33,351	32,871	3.0	3.4
55 to 59 years.....	18,793	15,330	1.7	1.6
60 to 64 years.....	19,133	18,386	1.7	1.9
65 to 69 years.....	9,823	6,679	0.9	0.7
70 to 74 years.....	7,406	6,246	0.7	0.7
75 to 79 years.....	3,445	2,383	0.3	0.2
80 to 84 years.....	2,801	2,659	0.3	0.3
85 to 89 years.....	1,141	773	0.1	0.1
90 to 94 years.....	672	668	0.1	0.1
95 to 99 years.....	289	300	(?)	(?)
100 years and over.....	124	135	(?)	(?)
Age unknown.....	54	107	(?)	(?)

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION BY SPECIFIED AGE PERIODS OF THE MAIN CLASSES OF THE POPULATION: 1910 AND 1899.

Table 13 AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	1910	1899	1910	1899 ¹	1910	1899 ¹	1910	1899
All ages, number ²	1,118,012	953,243	722,791	573,009	9,764	11,417	385,457	363,817
Under 5 years.....	185,189	150,403	119,076	92,721	106	179	66,007	57,596
5 to 14 years.....	294,974	237,899	190,268	162,856	420	472	104,296	104,571
15 to 24 years.....	222,297	181,623	144,362	110,783	1,463	2,014	76,472	68,826
25 to 44 years.....	281,267	240,384	183,728	145,273	4,418	5,493	93,121	89,618
45 to 64 years.....	108,440	92,984	69,286	54,631	2,751	2,646	30,403	35,707
65 years and over.....	25,791	19,843	16,052	11,684	605	608	9,134	7,551
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	16.6	15.8	16.5	16.0	1.1	1.6	17.1	15.8
5 to 14 years.....	26.4	28.1	26.3	28.2	4.3	4.1	27.1	28.7
15 to 24 years.....	19.9	19.1	20.0	19.2	15.0	17.0	19.8	18.9
25 to 44 years.....	25.2	25.2	25.4	25.1	45.2	43.1	24.2	24.6
45 to 64 years.....	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.5	28.2	23.2	9.4	9.8
65 years and over.....	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.0	6.2	5.3	2.4	2.1

¹ See Note 2, Table 6.

² Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

In 1910 more than one-half of the mulattoes and of the native whites of native parentage were under 20 years of age, the percentage under 20 being for these classes 55.9 and 53.3, respectively. The percentage under 20 among the blacks was 44.5; among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 44.1; and among the foreign-born whites, 11.4. The proportion of children among the foreign-born whites was very small, only 1.1 per cent of this class being under 5 years of age, as compared with 16.6 per cent under 5 in the total population. The percentage under 5 was relatively high among the mulattoes (17.9) and among the native whites of native parentage (16.7), and relatively low among the blacks (12.2) and the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage (9.5). As already noted, in the case of intermarriages

of blacks with those of other classes, the offspring are classified as mulattoes. This classification tends to reduce the proportion in the younger age groups for the blacks, and to increase the proportion in those age groups for the mulattoes. As regards the native whites of native parentage, also, it should be borne in mind that this class embraces, together with the children of native parents, the children of natives of foreign or mixed parentage, while the native children of the foreign born are classified as natives of foreign parentage.

As regards the total population the age distribution by five-year periods in 1910 was not materially different from that in 1899. The proportion under 1 year of age, and under 5 years, was slightly greater in 1910 than it was in 1899, and the proportion 5 to 9 somewhat less, but the difference in the percentages by age periods is generally inconsiderable. Similarly in the distribution by broader age periods for the native whites, the foreign-born whites, and the colored, as shown by Table 13, the percentages for 1910 do not differ materially from those for 1899.

The age distribution of the total population and of the native and the foreign-born whites in Porto Rico in 1910 is brought into comparison in Table 14 with the distribution of these classes in the United States; the data relating to the colored population of Porto Rico, which is almost entirely black and mulatto, are also given in comparison with data for the negro population of the United States, which likewise embraces both the black and the mulatto elements, although the proportion mulatto in the negro population of the United States (20.9 per cent) is much smaller than it is in the colored population of Porto Rico.

As regards the total population, the comparability of the data is somewhat impaired by the fact that

the age distribution of the total population in the United States is considerably affected by the age distribution of the foreign born, among whom the proportion in the younger ages is small. This class constitutes a larger proportion of the total population in the United States than it does in Porto Rico, the percentages being 14.7 and 1.1, respectively—a condition which accounts in part for the fact that the percentages under 5 and from 5 to 14 years of age in the total population of the United States are lower than the corresponding percentages for Porto Rico. Among the native whites, however, as well as in the total population, the proportion in the younger ages is greater in Porto Rico than it is in the United States; and this is true also of the colored in Porto Rico, as compared with the negro population of the United States.

AGE.	TOTAL POPULATION.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States (negro).
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	16.6	11.6	16.5	13.5	1.1	0.8	17.1	12.9
5 to 14 years.....	26.4	20.5	26.3	23.0	4.3	4.9	27.1	24.4
15 to 24 years.....	19.9	19.7	20.0	20.3	15.0	15.8	19.8	21.3
25 to 44 years.....	25.2	20.1	25.4	25.5	45.2	44.1	24.2	26.8
45 to 64 years.....	9.7	14.6	9.6	13.0	28.2	25.4	9.4	11.3
65 years and over.	2.3	4.3	2.2	3.6	6.2	8.9	2.4	3.0

From the data relating to the age distribution by single years of age for persons under 25, as shown in Table 15, it is apparent that the returns of age are not sufficiently accurate for any considerable refinement of tabulation. In the several classes there is marked concentration upon certain ages, for example, 2, 7, 10, 12, 14, 18, 20, and 22 years. It may be fairly assumed, however, that the errors are largely neutralized in the grouping by five-year periods.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, AND BY EACH YEAR OF AGE FOR PERSONS UNDER 25: 1910.

Table 15	ALL CLASSES. ¹			WHITE.			BLACK.			MULATTO.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		
	AGE PERIOD.												Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	1,118,012	557,301	560,711	732,555	366,390	366,165	50,245	24,562	25,683	335,192	166,331	168,861	696,699	346,282	350,417	26,092	12,677	13,415	9,764	7,431	2,333
Under 5 years	185,189	94,213	90,976	119,182	60,553	58,629	6,133	3,165	2,968	59,874	30,495	29,379	116,602	59,211	57,301	2,474	1,284	1,190	106	58	48
Under 1 year	39,800	20,175	19,685	25,062	13,015	12,047	1,254	632	622	12,944	6,528	6,416	25,131	12,751	12,380	520	259	261	11	5	6
5 to 9 years	151,223	76,572	74,651	97,174	49,147	47,977	5,668	2,838	2,830	48,381	24,537	23,844	94,081	47,623	46,458	2,891	1,475	1,416	202	99	103
10 to 14 years	143,751	74,280	69,471	93,504	48,248	45,256	6,089	2,871	2,818	44,555	23,159	21,396	90,148	46,552	43,596	3,188	1,565	1,573	218	131	87
15 to 19 years	118,789	58,388	60,401	74,304	34,750	30,554	4,876	2,229	2,047	34,609	16,409	18,200	70,720	32,898	37,822	2,994	1,369	1,625	590	483	107
20 to 24 years	108,508	53,492	55,016	71,521	35,128	36,393	5,041	2,433	2,608	31,945	15,930	16,015	67,722	33,063	34,659	2,026	1,381	1,545	873	684	189
25 to 29 years	94,213	45,836	48,377	62,455	30,518	31,937	4,452	2,118	2,334	27,302	13,196	14,106	58,911	28,532	30,379	2,498	1,186	1,312	1,046	800	246
30 to 34 years	70,422	35,331	35,091	47,589	24,184	23,405	3,072	1,514	1,558	19,759	9,631	10,128	44,584	22,353	22,231	1,855	934	921	1,150	897	253
35 to 39 years	64,288	32,283	32,005	42,789	21,833	20,956	3,254	1,567	1,687	18,245	8,883	9,362	39,902	20,090	19,806	1,730	859	871	1,157	878	279
40 to 44 years	52,344	26,539	25,805	35,313	18,133	17,180	2,548	1,278	1,270	14,483	7,128	7,355	32,907	16,608	16,299	1,341	671	670	1,065	854	211
45 to 49 years	37,163	18,977	18,186	24,956	13,009	11,947	1,970	955	1,015	10,236	5,013	5,223	23,049	11,784	11,265	1,044	522	522	803	703	160
50 to 54 years	33,351	16,887	16,464	22,224	11,361	10,863	2,052	1,011	1,041	9,074	4,494	4,580	20,443	10,240	10,203	934	460	474	847	661	186
55 to 59 years	18,793	9,241	9,552	12,313	6,163	6,150	1,305	631	674	5,173	2,445	2,728	11,091	5,462	5,629	604	320	374	528	381	147
60 to 64 years	10,133	8,996	10,137	12,544	6,002	6,542	1,523	696	827	5,063	2,295	2,768	11,454	5,376	6,078	577	238	389	513	388	125
65 to 69 years	9,823	4,612	5,211	6,392	3,035	3,357	779	429	450	2,550	1,146	1,404	5,708	2,656	3,052	416	190	226	268	189	79
70 to 74 years	7,406	3,158	4,250	4,893	2,114	2,779	719	347	372	1,794	695	1,099	4,462	1,882	2,580	277	119	158	154	113	41
75 to 79 years	3,445	1,525	1,920	2,242	995	1,247	367	162	205	836	368	468	1,997	877	1,120	151	54	97	64	30	30
80 to 84 years	2,891	1,139	1,752	1,821	688	1,133	332	160	172	738	291	447	1,680	630	1,050	89	29	60	52	29	23
85 to 89 years	1,141	472	669	684	278	406	164	75	89	292	118	174	627	252	375	37	15	22	20	11	9
90 to 94 years	672	224	448	391	130	261	111	37	74	170	57	113	363	122	241	15	3	12	13	5	8
95 to 99 years	289	95	194	170	45	125	57	28	29	62	22	40	159	42	117	7	1	6	4	2	2
100 years and over	124	42	82	64	15	49	31	17	14	29	10	19	61	14	47	3	1	2	1	1	1
Age unknown	54	21	33	30	11	19	2	1	1	22	9	13	28	9	19	1	1	1	1	1	1
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	16.6	16.9	16.2	16.3	16.5	16.0	12.2	12.9	11.6	17.9	18.3	17.4	16.7	17.1	16.4	9.5	10.1	8.9	1.1	0.8	2.1
Under 1 year	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.5	2.5	2.6	2.4	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.5	2.0	2.0	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.3
5 to 9 years	13.5	13.7	13.3	13.3	13.4	13.1	11.3	11.6	11.0	14.4	14.8	14.1	13.5	13.8	13.3	11.1	11.6	10.6	2.1	1.3	4.4
10 to 14 years	12.9	13.3	12.4	12.8	13.2	12.4	11.3	11.7	11.0	13.3	13.9	12.7	12.9	13.4	12.4	12.0	12.3	11.7	2.2	1.8	3.7
15 to 19 years	10.2	9.6	10.8	10.1	9.5	10.8	9.7	9.1	10.3	10.3	9.9	10.8	10.2	9.5	10.8	11.5	10.8	12.1	6.0	6.5	4.6
20 to 24 years	9.7	9.6	9.8	9.8	9.6	9.9	10.0	9.9	10.2	9.5	9.6	9.5	9.7	9.5	9.9	11.2	10.9	11.5	8.9	9.2	8.1
25 to 29 years	8.4	8.2	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.7	8.9	8.6	9.1	8.1	7.9	8.4	8.5	8.2	8.7	9.6	9.4	9.8	10.7	10.8	10.5
30 to 34 years	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.1	5.9	5.8	6.0	6.4	6.5	6.3	7.1	7.4	6.9	11.8	12.1	10.8
35 to 39 years	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.7	6.5	6.4	6.6	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.7	6.6	6.8	6.5	11.8	11.8	12.0
40 to 44 years	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.7	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.7	5.1	5.3	5.0	10.9	11.5	9.0
45 to 49 years	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.2	4.0	4.1	3.9	8.8	9.5	6.9
50 to 54 years	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.6	3.6	3.5	8.7	8.9	8.0
55 to 59 years	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.7	2.5	2.8	5.4	5.1	6.8
60 to 64 years	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8	3.0	2.8	3.2	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.9	2.5	5.3	5.2	5.4
65 to 69 years	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.7	2.5	3.4
70 to 74 years	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.4	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.8
75 to 79 years	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.3
80 to 84 years	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.0
85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4
90 to 94 years	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
95 to 99 years	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1
100 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1
Year of age (1-24)																					
1 year	33,578	17,154	16,424	21,477	10,957	10,520	1,120	570	550	10,981	5,627	5,354	20,990	10,712	10,284	462	232	230	19	13	6
2 years	39,510	20,288	19,222	25,457	12,995	12,462	1,315	678	637	12,738	6,015	6,123	24,903	12,704	12,199	530	282	248	24	9	15
3 years	36,528	18,428	18,100	23,637	11,833	11,754	1,22														

Marital condition.—The statistics of marital condition for 1910 are given in detail for each of the principal classes, by sex and age periods, in Table 17, while comparative figures are given for the two census years, 1899 and 1910, for three main classes in Table 16. In the total population 15 years of age and over, 43.7 per cent of the males and 38 per cent of the females were returned as single in 1910. The percentage married was 36.2 for males and 35.4 for females. If, however, those consensually married (that is, living together as husband and wife by mutual consent) be included, the percentage married becomes for males 52.2 and for females 51.1. The percentage widowed was 3.9 for males and 10.7 for females. The number reported as divorced, comprising 423 males and 813 females, is believed to be too small because of the probability that a considerable number of divorced persons were returned as single or widowed. The percentage single both for males and females was lowest for the foreign-born whites, being 40.9 for males and 30.1 for females. This relatively low percentage may be largely accounted for by the relatively small proportion of foreign-born whites, as compared with the proportion of other classes, in the age group 15 to 19, in which group the percentage single in the total population was very high (98.7 for males and 85.8 for females).

That the percentage single was so much smaller for females than for males may be explained by the fact that women marry younger than men. Thus, of the females 15 to 19 years of age, 14 per cent were married (including those consensually married), and of the males only 1.2 per cent; the corresponding percentages for those 20 to 24 years were 55.7 and 25.7, respectively; for those aged 25 to 29 years, 70.9 and 59.6. In the next age group, 30 to 34 years, the difference in the

percentages (which were 73.3 and 74, respectively) largely disappears, while in the older age groups the percentage married was much higher for males than for females. The proportion widowed in the older age groups was much greater for females than for males, the percentages for those 35 to 44 years of age being 10.4 for females and 3.6 for males; for those 45 to 64, 31.8 and 10.4, respectively; and for those 65 and over, 58.1 and 27.1. The high percentage widowed for females is a natural consequence of the age differences which commonly exist between husbands and wives. Since women marry younger than men, husbands are commonly older than their wives, and the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife. The high percentage widowed for the foreign-born white females, 21.2, is in part attributable to the relatively large proportion of this class, as compared with the proportion of other classes, in the more advanced age groups, in which the percentage widowed is normally high; of the total number of foreign-born white females 15 years of age and over, the percentage over 45 years of age was 38.7, the corresponding percentage for the numerically much larger class of native white females of native parentage being only 20.6.

Both for males and for females the percentage single was lower and the percentage married higher in 1910 than it was in 1899, in the total population and in each of the three classes shown in Table 16, namely, the native white, the foreign-born white, and the colored. The percentage widowed was somewhat lower in 1910 than it was in 1899 among the native whites and the colored of both sexes, but was practically unchanged (very slightly higher in 1910) among the foreign-born whites.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910 AND 1899.

Table 16 CENSUS YEAR AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Consensu- ally married. ²	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Consensu- ally married. ²	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.
1910												
All classes, number.....	312,236	136,504	113,095	50,113	12,101	423	325,613	123,811	115,130	51,073	34,786	813
Native white.....	201,249	86,681	79,906	26,004	8,363	295	212,208	75,856	84,654	20,823	24,425	550
Foreign-born white.....	7,143	2,918	3,308	495	408	14	2,085	631	971	35	444	14
Colored.....	103,844	46,905	29,881	23,614	3,330	114	111,310	47,324	20,605	24,215	9,917	249
All classes, per cent.....	100.0	43.7	36.2	16.0	3.9	0.1	100.0	38.0	35.4	15.7	10.7	0.2
Native white.....	100.0	43.1	39.7	12.9	4.2	0.1	100.0	35.7	39.8	12.0	11.5	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	40.9	40.3	6.9	5.7	0.2	100.0	30.1	46.3	1.7	21.2	0.7
Colored.....	100.0	45.2	28.8	22.7	3.2	0.1	100.0	42.5	26.6	21.8	8.9	0.2
1899³												
All classes, number.....	257,455	124,607	78,680	42,060	12,011	.....	277,486	121,462	79,847	42,080	34,020	.....
Native white.....	154,135	72,992	53,083	20,245	7,768	.....	168,297	68,285	57,094	20,291	22,578	.....
Foreign-born white.....	8,548	3,771	3,534	762	472	.....	2,218	697	1,006	45	469	.....
Colored.....	94,772	47,844	22,063	21,053	3,771	.....	106,971	52,480	21,747	21,744	10,973	.....
All classes, per cent.....	100.0	48.4	30.6	16.3	4.7	.....	100.0	43.8	28.8	15.2	12.3	.....
Native white.....	100.0	47.4	34.4	13.1	5.0	.....	100.0	40.6	33.9	12.1	13.4	.....
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	44.1	41.3	8.9	5.5	.....	100.0	31.4	45.4	2.0	21.1	.....
Colored.....	100.0	50.5	23.3	22.2	4.0	.....	100.0	49.1	20.3	20.3	10.3	.....

¹ Includes in 1899 a small number of persons for whom marital condition was not reported.

² Living together as husband and wife by mutual consent.

³ In the figures for 1899 white persons born in the United States are included among the foreign-born whites.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1197

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 17

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALE.										FEMALE.									
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Consensually married. ¹		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Consensually married. ¹		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.			Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	
All classes ²	557,301	381,565	68.5	113,097	20.3	50,113	9.0	12,103	2.2	423	560,711	358,886	64.0	115,152	20.5	51,074	9.1	34,786	6.2	813
Under 15 years	245,065	245,061	100.0	2							235,098	235,075	100.0	22						
15 years and over	312,236	136,504	43.7	113,095	36.2	50,113	16.0	12,101	3.9	423	325,613	123,811	38.0	115,130	35.4	51,073	15.7	34,786	10.7	813
15 to 19 years	53,388	52,697	98.7	431	0.8	238	0.4	18			60,401	51,814	85.8	6,350	10.5	2,128	3.5	74	0.1	25
20 to 24 years	53,492	39,522	73.9	9,691	18.1	4,067	7.6	167	0.3	45	55,016	23,624	42.9	22,792	41.4	7,891	14.3	516	0.9	193
25 to 29 years	81,167	26,445	32.6	37,094	45.7	10,345	20.1	1,124	1.4	159	83,468	20,699	24.8	39,388	47.2	20,617	24.7	2,450	2.9	314
30 to 34 years	45,836	17,991	39.3	10,161	41.8	8,136	17.8	472	1.0	76	48,377	12,906	26.7	22,982	47.5	11,315	23.4	976	2.0	198
35 to 39 years	35,331	8,454	23.9	17,933	50.8	8,209	23.2	652	1.8	83	35,091	7,793	22.2	16,406	46.8	9,302	26.5	1,474	4.2	116
40 to 44 years	68,822	9,496	16.1	31,194	53.0	15,879	27.0	2,135	3.0	118	57,810	12,264	21.2	25,559	44.2	13,815	23.9	6,010	10.4	162
45 to 49 years	54,081	6,906	12.8	20,329	54.2	12,167	22.5	5,600	10.4	79	54,359	11,997	22.1	18,691	34.4	6,293	11.6	17,290	31.8	88
50 to 54 years	35,844	4,593	12.8	19,644	54.8	8,779	24.5	2,781	7.8	47	34,670	7,563	21.8	13,214	38.1	4,978	14.4	8,853	25.5	62
55 to 59 years	18,237	2,313	12.7	9,685	53.1	3,388	18.6	2,819	15.5	32	19,689	4,434	22.5	5,477	27.8	1,315	6.7	8,437	42.9	26
60 years and over	11,205	1,433	12.7	5,349	47.5	1,408	12.5	3,057	27.1	18	14,526	3,403	23.4	2,340	16.1	320	2.2	8,442	58.1	21
White	386,390	247,595	67.6	83,216	22.7	28,499	7.2	8,771	2.4	309	386,165	228,336	62.4	85,538	23.4	28,858	7.3	24,669	6.8	564
Under 15 years	157,998	157,996	100.0	2							151,862	151,849	100.0	13						
15 years and over	208,392	89,599	43.0	83,214	39.9	20,499	12.7	8,771	4.2	309	214,303	76,487	35.7	85,525	39.9	20,858	12.5	24,669	11.0	564
15 to 19 years	34,750	34,345	98.8	278	0.8	114	0.3	12			39,554	33,834	85.5	4,488	11.3	1,172	3.0	42	0.1	18
20 to 24 years	35,128	26,196	74.6	6,722	19.1	2,064	5.9	116	0.3	30	36,393	15,213	41.8	16,490	45.3	4,211	11.0	351	1.0	122
25 to 29 years	54,702	17,885	32.7	27,073	49.5	8,808	16.1	814	1.5	122	56,342	12,606	22.8	29,743	53.7	11,011	19.9	1,754	3.2	228
30 to 34 years	30,518	12,105	39.7	13,688	44.9	4,333	14.2	336	1.1	56	31,937	7,882	24.7	17,201	53.9	6,031	18.9	679	2.1	144
35 to 39 years	24,184	5,780	23.9	13,385	55.3	4,475	18.5	478	2.0	80	23,405	4,724	20.2	12,542	53.0	4,980	21.3	1,076	4.6	84
40 to 44 years	39,006	6,252	16.3	23,456	58.7	8,773	21.5	1,596	4.0	89	38,138	7,008	18.4	10,382	50.8	7,244	10.0	4,584	11.5	118
45 to 49 years	30,535	4,198	11.5	21,896	59.9	6,302	17.2	4,080	11.2	69	35,602	6,248	17.6	13,785	38.8	3,073	8.7	12,332	34.7	64
50 to 54 years	24,770	2,882	11.8	14,751	60.5	4,659	10.1	2,043	8.4	35	22,810	4,080	17.9	9,830	43.1	2,483	10.9	6,370	27.9	47
55 to 59 years	12,165	1,316	10.8	7,145	58.7	1,643	13.5	2,037	16.7	21	12,692	2,168	17.1	3,955	31.2	590	4.6	5,962	47.0	17
60 years and over	7,300	722	9.9	3,783	51.8	634	8.7	2,153	29.5	8	9,357	1,571	16.8	1,620	17.4	143	1.5	6,003	64.2	14
Black	24,562	15,602	63.5	3,999	16.3	4,368	17.8	572	2.3	21	25,683	17,198	67.0	3,284	12.8	3,568	14.0	1,575	6.1	38
Under 15 years	8,874	8,874	100.0	2							8,610	8,610	100.0	1						
15 years and over	15,688	6,728	42.9	3,999	25.5	4,368	27.8	572	3.6	21	17,073	8,583	50.3	3,283	19.2	3,568	21.0	1,575	9.2	38
15 to 19 years	2,220	2,198	98.9	17	0.8	14	0.6				2,647	2,387	90.2	153	5.8	97	3.7	7	0.3	3
20 to 24 years	2,433	1,780	73.2	330	13.6	315	12.9	7	0.3	1	2,608	1,428	54.8	636	24.4	511	19.6	22	0.8	11
25 to 29 years	3,632	1,264	34.8	1,140	31.6	1,175	32.4	36	1.0	8	3,892	1,506	38.7	1,000	25.7	1,286	33.0	90	2.3	10
30 to 34 years	2,118	808	41.0	613	28.9	614	29.0	20	0.9	3	2,334	941	40.3	601	25.7	735	31.5	47	2.0	10
35 to 39 years	1,514	396	26.2	536	35.4	501	37.1	16	1.1	5	1,558	555	36.3	399	25.6	551	35.4	43	2.8	
40 to 44 years	2,845	557	19.6	980	34.4	1,250	43.9	54	1.9	4	2,957	1,102	37.3	659	22.3	980	33.1	207	7.0	9
45 to 49 years	3,293	641	19.5	1,097	33.3	1,327	40.3	224	6.8	4	3,557	1,461	41.1	672	18.9	655	18.4	764	21.5	5
50 to 54 years	1,966	380	19.3	656	33.4	848	43.1	81	4.1	1	2,050	815	39.6	415	20.2	470	22.9	352	17.1	4
55 to 59 years	1,327	261	19.7	441	33.2	479	36.1	143	10.8	3	1,501	640	43.0	257	17.1	185	12.3	412	27.4	1
60 years and over	1,255	288	22.9	420	33.9	286	22.8	251	20.0	4	1,405	698	49.7	163	11.6	59	4.2	485	34.5	
Mulatto	166,331	118,355	71.2	25,879	15.6	19,244	11.6	2,760	1.7	93	168,861	113,351	67.1	26,329	15.6	20,628	12.2	8,342	4.9	211
Under 15 years	78,191	78,189	100.0	2							74,619	74,610	100.0	8						
15 years and over	88,140	40,166	45.6	25,879	29.4	19,244	21.8	2,758	3.1	93	94,242	38,741	41.1	26,321	27.9	20,627	21.9	8,342	8.9	211
15 to 19 years	10,400	10,154	98.4	136	0.8	110	0.7	6			18,200	15,593	85.7	1,709	9.4	859	4.7	25	0.1	14
20 to 24 years	16,930	11,545	72.5	2,039	10.6	1,688	10.6	44	0.3	14	16,015	6,083	38.0	5,660	35.3	3,169	19.8	143	0.9	60
25 to 29 years	22,827	7,292	31.9	8,870	38.9	6,302	27.9	274	1.2	20	24,234	6,587	27.2	8,645	35.7	8,320	34.3	606	2.5	76
30 to 34 years	13,196	5,014	38.0	4,800	36.8	3,189	24.2	116	0.9	17	14,106	4,083	28.9	5,180	36.7	4,549	32.2	250	1.8	44
35 to 39 years	9,031	2,278	23.7	4,010	41.6	3,173	32.9	158	1.6	12	10,128	2,504	24.7	3,465	34.2	3,771	37.2	356	3.5	32
40 to 44 years	10,011	2,687	26.8	6,758	42.2	6,056	37.8	485	3.0	25	16,717	4,154	24.8	5,518	33.0	5,591	33.4	1,419	8.5	35
45 to 49 years	14,247	2,004	14.5	6,335	44.5	4,536	31.8	1,296	0.1	16	15,299	4,288	28.0	4,233	27.7	2,565	16.8	4,194	27.4	19
50 to 54 years	9,507	1,331	14.0	4,236	44.6	3,272	34.4	657	0.9	11	9,803	2,668	27.2	2,968	30.3	2,025	20.7	2,131	21.7	11
55 to 59 years	4,740	733	15.5	2,090	44.3	1,264	26.7	639	13.5	5	5,496	1,620	29.5	1,265	23.0	540	9.8	2,063	37.5	8
60 years and over	2,707	420	15.5	1,140	42.1	488	18.0	653	24.1	6	3,704	1,134	30.1	551	14.6	118	3.1	1,954	51.9	7
Native white—Native parentage	346,282	236,263	68.2	76,346	22.0	25,376	7.3													

Illegitimacy.—An attempt was made at the census of 1910, as at the census of 1899, to determine from the schedules the number of persons of illegitimate birth. As practically the same method was employed at both censuses, some value attaches to the data for purposes

of comparison, although the number returned as of illegitimate birth is undoubtedly an understatement for both years. The results of the tabulation for the two censuses are summarized for the white and the colored, by sex and age periods, in Table 18.

PERSONS OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTH: 1910 AND 1899.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 18 SEX AND CENSUS YEAR.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
	All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 years and over.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 years and over.
Both sexes:														
1910.....	76,695	26,887	20,223	15,307	8,283	3,682	2,313	78,554	25,499	20,358	16,086	9,289	4,306	3,016
1899.....	66,855	26,425	19,288	12,095	5,327	2,250	1,470	81,750	29,020	23,360	15,240	7,749	3,461	2,920
Male:														
1910.....	40,113	13,629	10,416	8,158	4,278	2,341	1,291	40,804	13,110	10,350	8,520	4,727	2,590	1,501
1899.....	34,155	13,338	9,810	6,271	2,633	1,324	779	41,752	14,830	11,827	8,073	3,773	1,818	1,431
Female:														
1910.....	36,582	13,258	9,807	7,149	4,005	1,341	1,022	37,750	12,383	10,008	7,566	4,562	1,716	1,515
1899.....	32,700	13,087	9,478	5,824	2,694	926	691	39,998	14,190	11,533	7,167	3,976	1,643	1,489
Increase, 1899 to 1910:														
Both sexes.....	9,840	462	935	3,212	2,956	1,432	843	—3,196	—3,521	—3,002	840	1,540	845	96
Male.....	5,958	291	606	1,887	1,645	1,017	512	—948	—1,714	—1,477	447	954	772	70
Female.....	3,882	171	329	1,325	1,311	415	331	—2,248	—1,807	—1,525	399	586	73	26

Among the whites the number of persons of illegitimate birth increased from 66,855 in 1899 to 76,695 in 1910, the increase being 9,840, or 14.7 per cent. The percentage of increase was therefore somewhat less than that for the white population as a whole (24.3).

Among the colored the number of persons of illegitimate birth decreased from 81,750 in 1899 to 78,554 in 1910, the decrease being 3,196, or 3.9 per cent; in the same period the colored population increased 5.9 per cent.

PLACE OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.

State of birth.—In Table 19 the native population in 1910 is distributed by state or territory of birth. Of the natives, 99.8 per cent were born in Porto Rico, and 0.2 per cent in other territory of the United States. Persons born in the United States, exclusive of outlying possessions, numbered 2,303, of whom 552 were natives of the state of New York. American citizens born abroad numbered 157; natives of the Philippine Islands, 19; and natives of Hawaii, 17.

Table 19 PLACE OF BIRTH.	NATIVE POPULATION: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total native.....	1,106,246	100.0
Porto Rico.....	1,103,746	99.8
United States, exclusive of outlying territory.....	2,303	0.2
New York.....	552	(1)
Pennsylvania.....	207	(1)
Massachusetts.....	175	(1)
Ohio.....	120	(1)
Louisiana.....	107	(1)
Other states ¹	1,142	0.1
Hawaii.....	17	(1)
Philippine Islands.....	19	(1)
American citizens born abroad.....	157	(1)
Born at sea.....	4	(1)

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes persons born in the United States, state not reported.

Country of origin.—The country of birth of the foreign-born population is given in Table 20. Of the foreign born, 56.3 per cent, or more than one-half, were born in Spain, and 20.5 per cent were born in Cuba or other islands of the West Indies. Natives of France constituted 5.8 per cent of the foreign-born

population; natives of Italy, 3.1 per cent; of South America, 2.9; of England, 1.9; of Germany, 1.6. No other country contributed so much as 1 per cent to the foreign-born population.

Table 20 COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent of total.
All foreign countries.....	11,766	100.0
Spain.....	6,630	56.3
Cuba and other West Indies.....	2,409	20.5
Cuba.....	340	2.9
Curacao.....	158	1.3
Haiti.....	17	0.1
Jamaica.....	16	0.1
Martinique.....	36	0.3
St. Croix.....	177	1.5
St. Kitts.....	193	1.6
St. Thomas.....	560	4.8
Santo Domingo.....	340	2.9
Not specified.....	574	4.9
France.....	681	5.8
Italy.....	362	3.1
South America.....	345	2.9
England.....	221	1.9
Germany.....	192	1.6
Denmark.....	100	0.8
Netherlands (Holland).....	76	0.6
Canada.....	72	0.6
Africa.....	65	0.6
Turkey.....	62	0.5
Norway.....	50	0.4
Scotland.....	50	0.4
Mexico.....	48	0.4
Ireland.....	37	0.3
Sweden.....	34	0.3
Russia.....	31	0.3
Central America.....	24	0.2
Switzerland.....	24	0.2
Portugal.....	23	0.2
China.....	21	0.2
Japan.....	20	0.2
Austria.....	17	0.1
Belgium.....	12	0.1
Finland.....	10	0.1
All other.....	162	1.8

The distribution of the white population of foreign birth and of the native white population of foreign parentage is given for 1910 by country of origin in Table 21. In addition to the 6,598 white persons born in Spain, there were 2,536 native whites who reported both parents born in Spain. The corresponding figures for France were 646 and 217; for Italy, 361 and 119; for Germany, 190 and 92; for England, 141 and 55.

Table 21

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	White persons born in specified country.	Native white persons having both parents born in specified country.
All foreign countries.....	9,764	4,254
Austria.....	17	6
Canada.....	70	14
Cuba and other West Indies.....	819	(¹)
Denmark.....	32	4
England.....	141	55
France.....	646	217
Germany.....	190	92
Greece.....	3	1
Hungary.....	2	1
Ireland.....	37	52
Italy.....	361	119
Netherlands (Holland).....	39	7
Norway.....	50	6
Russia.....	31	6
Scotland.....	50	13
South America.....	288	(¹)
Spain.....	6,598	2,536
Sweden.....	34	3
Switzerland.....	24	3
Turkey.....	62	(¹)
Wales.....	5	2
All other countries.....	265	270
Of mixed foreign parentage ²		847

¹ Data not available; included with "All other countries."

² Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

Year of immigration of the foreign born.—The distribution of the foreign born population in Table 22 by year of immigration is based upon the calendar year of immigration to the United States or any of its outlying possessions. The years, therefore, do not necessarily refer to the date of arrival in Porto Rico. As shown by Table 22, of 11,766 foreign-born residents of Porto Rico enumerated at the census of 1910, 768 (of whom 617 were white, 82 black, and 69 mulatto) designated 1909, the last complete calendar year covered by the table, as the year of their arrival in territory of the United States. The number of arrivals credited to 1909 exceeds that of any other of the five single years, 1905–1909, shown in the table. Nearly one-half (5,075) of the foreign-born residents designated 1890 or an earlier year as the year of their arrival; 2,391, some year in the decade 1891–1900; and 3,857, a year subsequent to 1900.

Table 22

YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Chinese and Japanese.
Total.....	11,766	9,764	1,030	956	16
1910, to April 15.....	353	270	87	40	.....
1909.....	768	617	82	69	.....
1908.....	536	407	63	66	.....
1907.....	538	407	57	73	1
1906.....	410	343	38	29	.....
1905.....	286	250	26	18	2
1901 to 1904.....	956	756	99	97	4
1896 to 1900.....	1,264	945	163	154	1
1891 to 1895.....	1,127	1,051	32	44	.....
1890 or earlier.....	5,075	4,389	371	308	7
Year not reported.....	443	328	62	52	1

MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

Voting and militia ages.—In the intercensal period 1899–1910 the number of males of voting age—that is, 21 and over—increased, as shown by Table 23, from 201,071 to 247,018.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 YEARS AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44 YEARS.	
	Number.		Per cent of total.			
	1910	1899	1910	1899	1910	1899
Total.....	247,018	201,071	100.0	100.0	215,321	177,041
White.....	166,054	128,061	67.2	63.7	143,957	112,567
Black.....	12,953	8,701	5.2	4.9	9,857	6,474
Mulatto.....	67,995	73,010	27.5	30.3	61,500	64,474
Chinese.....	8	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	8	.....	(¹)	.....	7	.....
Native white.....	159,520	120,298	64.6	59.8	139,599	106,787
Native parentage.....	152,818	.....	61.9	.....	133,993	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,702	.....	2.7	.....	5,806	.....
Foreign-born white.....	6,534	7,763	2.6	3.9	4,358	5,780

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In 1910, 67.2 per cent, or approximately two-thirds, of the males of voting age were whites, 27.5 per cent were mulattoes, and 5.2 per cent were blacks. Native whites of native parentage constituted 61.9 per cent of the males of voting age; native whites of foreign

or mixed parentage, 2.7 per cent; and foreign-born whites, 2.6 per cent. As compared with 1899, the proportion white in 1910 was somewhat greater. Males of militia age—18 to 44—increased from 177,041 in 1899 to 215,321 in 1910. The distribution by color or race of the males of militia age does not differ materially from that of males 21 years of age and over.

Citizenship.—Table 24 presents the results of a special inquiry at the census of 1910 as to the citizenship of all males 21 years of age and over. In this table Porto Rican citizenship is distinguished from United States citizenship, and Spanish citizenship is shown separately, citizens of Spain being more numerous in Porto Rico than are the citizens of all other foreign countries combined. Of the total number of males 21 and over in 1910, 238,685 were of Porto Rican citizenship, 4,112 were of Spanish citizenship, 1,836 were citizens of the United States, and 2,385 were citizens of other foreign countries. Of those of Porto Rican citizenship, approximately two-thirds were white and one-third colored, the whites being largely natives of native parentage. Of the 4,112 residents of Spanish citizenship, only 40 were colored, and of the 1,836 citizens of the United States, only 143.

Table 24

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910

CLASS OF POPULATION.	Total.	Citizens of—			
		Porto Rico.	Spain.	United States.	Other countries.
Total	247,618	238,885	4,112	1,836	2,385
White.....	166,054	158,647	4,072	1,693	1,642
Black.....	12,953	12,457	8	73	415
Mulatto.....	67,995	67,581	32	68	314
Chinese.....	8				8
Japanese.....	8			2	6
Native white.....	159,520	158,036	189	1,177	118
Native parentage.....	152,818	151,866	46	872	34
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,702	6,170	143	305	84
Foreign-born white.....	6,534	611	3,883	510	1,524

In Table 25 the foreign-born males of voting age are classified with respect to naturalization, as reported for 1910. Among the foreign-born males 21 and over were 488 natives of Spain who were citizens of Porto Rico. In order to account for the full number of the foreign born, these persons are shown separately in Table 25, since, although they are foreign born,

they are neither aliens nor naturalized citizens, having attained citizenship but not by the ordinary process of naturalization. In addition to these there were among the foreign-born males 21 years of age and over in 1910, 613 who were naturalized, 143 who had taken out first papers, 6,055 who were aliens, and 140 whose status as to citizenship was not reported. Of the aliens, 5,325 were whites and 730 were colored.

Table 25

FOREIGN-BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910

CLASS OF POPULATION.	Total.	Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.	Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.
Total	7,439	613	143	6,055	140	488
White.....	6,534	514	109	5,325	105	481
Black.....	499	50	16	405	25	3
Mulatto.....	390	47	18	312	9	4
Chinese.....	8			7	1	
Japanese.....	8	2		6		

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, ILLITERACY, AND INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

School attendance.—The statistics of school attendance are based upon the answers to the inquiry as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909,

and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. Table 26 gives the number and proportion of persons attending school, as returned at the census of 1910, for Porto Rico.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE: 1910.

(Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.)

Table 26

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school.	PERSONS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 5 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
All classes	132,349	404,211	127,766	31.6	118,501	41,574	35.1	143,751	67,608	47.0	141,959	18,584	13.1	3,374	1,209
Male.....	72,382	199,246	69,848	35.1	59,748	22,208	37.2	74,280	37,417	50.4	65,218	10,223	15.7	1,689	845
Female.....	59,967	204,965	57,918	28.3	58,753	19,366	33.0	69,471	30,191	43.5	76,741	8,361	10.9	1,685	364
White.....	89,324	262,376	86,351	32.9	76,218	27,488	36.1	93,504	45,745	48.9	92,053	13,118	14.2	2,164	800
Male.....	49,478	129,052	47,826	37.1	38,406	14,834	38.6	48,248	25,635	53.1	42,338	7,357	17.4	1,092	500
Female.....	39,846	133,323	38,525	28.9	37,752	12,654	33.5	45,256	20,110	44.4	50,315	5,761	11.4	1,072	249
Black.....	5,456	16,279	5,213	32.0	4,480	1,752	39.1	6,089	2,738	48.1	6,110	723	11.8	165	78
Male.....	2,740	7,846	2,616	33.3	2,240	870	39.2	2,871	1,379	48.0	2,735	358	13.1	78	55
Female.....	2,707	8,433	2,597	30.8	2,240	873	39.0	2,818	1,359	48.2	3,375	365	10.8	87	23
Mulatto.....	37,567	125,554	36,200	28.8	37,803	12,384	32.6	44,555	19,123	42.0	43,190	4,743	11.0	1,045	322
Male.....	20,154	62,346	19,405	31.1	19,042	6,495	34.1	23,159	10,402	44.9	20,145	2,508	12.4	519	236
Female.....	17,413	63,208	16,795	26.6	18,761	5,889	31.1	21,396	8,721	40.8	23,051	2,235	9.7	526	92
Chinese.....	2	8	2					3	2						
Male.....	1	3	2					2	1						
Female.....	1	5	1					1	1						
Native white.....	88,947	261,223	86,000	32.9	76,052	27,362	36.0	93,286	45,592	48.9	91,885	13,046	14.2	2,148	799
Male.....	49,273	129,232	47,639	37.2	38,386	14,777	38.5	48,117	25,559	53.1	41,729	7,312	17.5	1,083	551
Female.....	39,674	132,001	38,361	28.8	37,666	12,585	33.4	45,169	20,042	44.4	50,160	5,734	11.4	1,065	245
Native parentage.....	88,320	252,154	80,632	32.0	73,744	25,683	34.8	90,148	42,965	47.7	88,202	11,984	13.6	1,901	727
Male.....	46,438	123,856	44,944	36.3	37,220	13,936	37.4	46,652	24,203	52.0	40,078	6,805	17.0	988	504
Female.....	36,884	128,298	35,688	27.8	36,518	11,747	32.2	43,496	18,762	43.0	48,124	5,179	10.7	913	223
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,627	9,009	5,368	59.2	2,308	1,679	72.7	3,138	2,627	83.7	3,622	1,062	29.3	187	72
Male.....	2,837	4,376	2,655	61.6	1,100	841	72.5	1,505	1,347	89.1	1,661	507	30.7	95	47
Female.....	2,790	4,633	2,713	57.0	1,148	838	73.0	1,573	1,280	81.4	1,972	555	28.1	92	25
Foreign-born white.....	377	1,152	351	30.5	106	126	75.9	218	153	70.2	768	72	9.4	16	16
Male.....	205	820	187	22.8	80	57		131	85	64.9	609	45	7.4	9	9
Female.....	172	332	164	49.4	86	69		87	68		159	27	17.0	7	7

In the total population in 1910 there were 404,211 persons of school age—that is, 6 to 20 years of age—of whom 127,766, or 31.6 per cent, had attended school at some time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. In addition to these there were 3,374 children under 6, and 1,209 persons of 21 and over who had attended school. In the white population of school age the percentage of school attendance was 37.1 for males and 28.9 for females. In the black population the corresponding percentages were 33.3 and 30.8, and in the mulatto population 31.1 and 26.6. The percentage of school attendance was highest among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, in which class the percentage was 61.6 for males and 57 for females. Only 35.1 per cent, or approximately one-third, of the children 6 to 9 in the total population had attended school, and only 47 per cent, or less than one-half, of the children 10 to 14. The percentages for these ages are much below the corresponding percentages for the United States, in the total population and generally in the classes shown in Table 27, which gives for Porto Rico and for the United States the percentage attending school, of children 6 to 9 and 10 to 14 years of age, classified by color, nativity, and parentage.

Table 27

PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1910

CLASS OF POPULATION.	Children 6 to 9 years of age.		Children 10 to 14 years of age.	
	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States.
All classes.....	35.1	73.5	47.0	63.2
Male.....	37.2	73.3	50.4	67.7
Female.....	33.0	73.7	43.5	58.6
White.....	36.1	77.2	48.9	61.3
Male.....	38.6	77.1	53.1	61.0
Female.....	33.5	77.3	44.4	61.2
Black.....	30.1	47.3	48.1	65.0
Male.....	30.2	46.1	48.0	63.6
Female.....	30.0	48.5	48.2	66.6
Mulatto.....	32.0	57.1	42.9	59.6
Male.....	34.1	56.1	44.9	73.6
Female.....	31.1	58.0	40.8	78.5
Native white.....	36.0	77.2	48.9	61.3
Male.....	38.5	77.1	53.1	61.2
Female.....	33.4	77.3	44.4	61.5
Native parentage.....	34.8	75.2	47.7	60.7
Male.....	37.4	75.1	52.0	60.3
Female.....	32.2	75.4	43.0	61.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	72.7	82.1	83.7	92.9
Male.....	72.5	82.2	85.1	93.1
Female.....	73.0	82.0	81.4	92.6
Foreign-born white.....	75.9	76.9	70.2	86.1
Male.....	(¹)	77.1	64.9	85.9
Female.....	(¹)	76.7	(¹)	85.2

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The number and proportion of persons 6 to 20 years of age and 6 to 14, respectively, attending school in urban and rural communities are shown for 1910 in Table 28. In the total population 6 to 20 years of age and in each class except the foreign-born whites, the percentage attending school was much lower in the rural population than it was in the urban. In the urban population 51.3 per cent, or slightly over one-

half, of the persons 6 to 20 had attended school; in the rural, only 26.9 per cent, or slightly over one-fourth. The percentage of school attendance for the foreign-born whites of school age was, however, very low (28.5) in the urban population, being somewhat higher (37.8) in the rural. For children 6 to 14 years of age also the percentage at school was much lower in the rural population than it was in the urban—35.2 as compared with 72.3. For the native white children of foreign or mixed parentage 6 to 14 years of age the percentage attending school was much higher than for any other class (90.5 in the urban and 68.1 in the rural).

Table 28

RACE.	AGGREGATE.			COMMUNITIES.			COMMUNITIES.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910									
Total.....	404,211	127,766	31.6	78,030	40,055	51.3	326,181	87,701	26.9
White.....	202,373	85,351	32.9	41,036	24,162	54.9	161,337	62,189	28.5
Black.....	16,279	5,213	32.0	5,375	2,434	45.3	10,904	2,779	25.6
Mulatto.....	125,554	36,200	28.8	23,659	13,469	47.0	101,895	22,731	23.5
Chinese.....	3	2	(¹)				3	2	(¹)
Native white.....	261,223	86,000	32.9	43,125	23,902	55.4	218,098	62,098	28.5
Native parentage.....	252,154	80,632	32.0	33,491	20,823	62.1	218,663	59,809	28.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,060	5,368	59.2	4,634	3,079	66.4	4,426	2,289	51.6
Foreign-born white.....	1,152	351	30.5	911	260	28.5	241	91	37.8

PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910

Total.....	202,252	109,182	41.6	45,732	33,052	72.3	156,520	76,130	35.2
White.....	169,722	73,233	43.1	25,456	19,523	76.7	144,266	53,710	37.2
Black.....	10,169	4,490	44.2	3,135	2,083	66.4	7,034	2,407	34.2
Mulatto.....	82,358	31,457	38.2	17,141	11,446	66.5	65,217	20,011	30.7
Chinese.....	3	2	(¹)				3	2	(¹)
Native white.....	169,338	72,954	43.1	25,168	19,317	76.8	144,170	53,637	37.2
Native parentage.....	163,892	68,648	41.9	22,502	16,903	75.1	141,390	51,745	36.6
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,466	4,306	79.1	2,666	2,414	90.5	2,790	1,892	68.1
Foreign-born white.....	384	279	72.7	288	200	71.5	96	73	(¹)

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In Table 29 the statistics of school attendance for 1910 and 1899 are compared for the native and the foreign-born whites, and for the colored, on the basis of the age classifications used in the report for 1899, namely, for children 5 to 17 years of age and for the constituent groups 5 to 9, 10 to 14, and 15 to 17 years.

In the total population the percentage of children 5 to 17 years of age attending school had risen from 8 in 1899 to 35.2 in 1910; among children 5 to 9 the percentage rose from 7.1 to 29.7; among those 10 to 14, it rose from 11.7 to 47; and among those 15 to 17, from 1.9 to 22.2. The small number of children under 5 attending school decreased from 209 in 1899 to 61 in 1910, but the number of persons 18 years of age and over increased in the same period from 205 to 4,902. The percentage at school was decidedly greater in 1910 than it was in 1899 for each class shown, and among both males and females.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE: 1910 AND 1899.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 20

CLASS OF POPULATION, SEX, AND CENSUS YEAR.	Total number of persons attending school.	PERSONS 5 TO 17 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 17 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 5 years of age.	15 years and over.
			Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
All classes—1910.....	132,349	381,267	127,386	35.2	151,223	44,837	29.7	143,761	67,608	47.0	66,993	14,891	22.2	61	4,902
1899 ¹	28,212	322,393	25,798	8.0	143,546	10,254	7.1	124,353	14,492	11.7	64,494	1,052	1.9	209	205
Male.....1910.....	72,382	182,400	69,392	38.0	70,572	23,872	31.2	74,280	37,417	50.4	31,518	8,103	25.7	25	2,985
1899.....	15,607	162,838	15,273	9.4	72,020	5,779	7.9	65,112	8,745	13.4	24,800	749	3.0	98	156
Female.....1910.....	60,967	179,867	57,994	32.3	74,851	21,018	28.2	69,471	30,191	43.6	35,415	6,788	19.2	30	1,637
1899.....	10,705	159,595	10,525	6.6	70,026	4,476	6.3	69,241	5,747	8.3	29,688	303	1.0	111	69
Native white.....1910.....	88,047	233,848	85,550	36.6	96,972	29,470	30.4	93,286	45,592	48.9	43,520	10,494	24.1	40	3,351
1899.....	17,641	106,146	17,347	8.8	87,218	6,812	7.8	76,638	9,746	12.0	33,290	759	2.3	128	160
Male.....1910.....	49,273	117,566	47,234	40.2	49,098	15,842	32.3	48,117	25,550	53.1	20,351	6,842	28.7	18	2,021
1899.....	10,692	98,850	10,514	10.6	44,356	3,912	8.8	39,534	6,042	15.3	14,900	560	3.7	67	111
Female.....1910.....	39,674	116,282	38,322	33.0	47,874	13,628	28.5	45,169	20,042	44.4	23,239	4,652	20.0	22	1,330
1899.....	6,049	97,296	6,833	7.0	42,862	2,930	6.8	36,101	3,704	10.3	18,330	199	1.1	61	55
Foreign-born white.....1910.....	377	713	342	48.0	202	142	70.3	218	163	70.2	293	47	16.0	.....	35
1899.....	176	815	169	20.7	230	73	31.7	242	90	37.2	343	6	1.7	5	2
Male.....1910.....	205	468	179	38.2	99	60	.....	131	85	64.9	238	23	11.8	.....	26
1899.....	81	514	77	15.0	109	34	31.2	134	39	29.1	271	4	1.5	2	.....
Female.....1910.....	172	245	163	66.5	103	70	73.8	87	68	.....	55	19	.....	.....	9
1899.....	95	301	92	30.6	121	39	32.2	103	51	47.2	72	2	.....	3	.....
Colored.....1910.....	43,025	127,406	41,453	32.0	54,049	15,275	28.3	50,247	21,563	43.5	23,110	4,350	18.8	21	1,516
1899.....	8,395	125,432	8,282	6.6	56,093	3,339	0.0	48,473	4,656	9.6	20,801	257	1.4	70	37
Male.....1910.....	22,004	64,366	21,970	34.1	27,376	7,964	29.1	26,032	11,782	45.3	10,959	2,233	20.4	7	918
1899.....	4,734	63,474	4,682	7.4	28,455	1,833	6.4	25,444	2,664	10.5	9,575	185	1.9	29	23
Female.....1910.....	20,121	63,040	19,509	30.9	26,674	7,311	27.4	24,215	10,081	41.6	12,151	2,117	17.4	14	593
1899.....	3,661	61,958	3,600	5.8	27,643	1,506	5.4	23,029	1,992	8.6	11,286	102	0.9	47	14

¹ In the figures for 1899 persons born in the United States are included among the foreign born.

The number and proportion attending school are shown by each year of age for the population 6 to 20 in Table 30. The percentage at school was highest for children of 11 years both for boys and for girls in the

total population and for each class shown separately except for native white girls of foreign or mixed parentage, among whom the percentage for the age 10 slightly exceeded that for the age 11.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1203

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

(Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.)

Table 30

PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	6 years.		7 years.		8 years.		9 years.		10 years.		11 years.		12 years.	
	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.
All classes.....	4,536	21.0	11,267	33.2	13,073	41.0	10,678	49.7	15,933	48.0	12,614	55.1	17,218	47.1
Male.....	3,350	21.3	6,003	35.3	7,164	43.8	6,691	53.3	8,874	51.5	6,960	59.4	9,681	60.3
Female.....	3,186	20.6	5,264	31.2	5,909	38.0	4,987	46.2	7,119	44.3	5,654	50.6	7,537	43.6
White.....	4,408	21.8	7,268	33.8	8,697	42.2	7,115	51.0	10,894	49.6	8,520	57.0	11,539	48.7
Male.....	2,293	22.5	3,873	30.0	4,834	45.7	3,831	55.3	6,018	53.9	4,710	61.5	6,585	52.0
Female.....	2,115	21.2	3,395	31.7	3,863	38.0	3,284	46.7	4,760	45.2	3,810	52.3	4,954	44.1
Black.....	251	22.1	450	37.6	538	44.9	483	55.6	618	52.7	514	57.0	718	49.0
Male.....	107	19.2	240	38.6	291	46.0	241	50.2	335	53.7	259	58.3	371	49.1
Female.....	144	24.9	210	36.5	247	43.7	242	55.0	313	51.7	255	55.8	347	48.9
Mulatto.....	1,877	19.1	3,539	31.6	3,838	37.0	3,080	46.3	4,641	44.1	3,571	50.8	4,000	43.5
Male.....	950	19.2	1,890	33.6	2,039	39.5	1,610	48.8	2,491	40.4	1,991	55.2	2,724	45.0
Female.....	927	19.0	1,649	29.6	1,799	36.3	1,464	43.8	2,050	41.5	1,580	46.1	2,276	41.8
Chinese.....														
Male.....														
Female.....														
Native white.....	4,378	21.7	7,236	33.8	8,669	42.1	7,088	50.0	10,769	49.6	8,499	57.0	11,510	48.7
Male.....	2,278	22.4	3,861	30.0	4,816	45.6	3,822	55.3	6,023	53.8	4,693	61.4	6,585	52.0
Female.....	2,100	21.1	3,375	31.5	3,853	38.5	3,266	46.6	4,746	45.1	3,806	52.3	4,925	44.1
Native parentage.....	4,063	20.7	6,823	32.7	8,167	41.0	6,639	49.0	10,227	48.5	7,975	55.7	10,630	47.0
Male.....	2,107	21.3	3,660	35.0	4,566	41.6	3,660	51.1	6,752	52.8	4,420	60.2	6,250	51.8
Female.....	1,956	20.1	3,163	30.4	3,601	37.2	3,027	45.1	4,475	43.8	3,555	50.9	4,380	43.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	315	57.2	413	71.1	493	79.4	458	82.5	542	88.1	524	87.8	674	84.2
Male.....	171	57.2	201	69.3	250	80.8	210	83.9	277	89.0	273	90.1	312	86.4
Female.....	144	57.1	212	72.9	243	78.1	239	81.3	265	86.3	251	85.4	362	81.6
Foreign-born white.....	30		32		37		27		35		30		29	
Male.....	15		12		18		12		19		17		17	
Female.....	15		20		19		15		16		13		12	

Table 30—Continued.

PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	13 years.		14 years.		15 years.		16 years.		17 years.		18 years.		19 years.		20 years.	
	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.
All classes.....	11,088	48.2	10,695	38.2	7,391	27.5	4,753	20.4	2,747	16.4	2,623	9.1	641	3.6	429	1.6
Male.....	5,988	51.3	5,934	41.1	3,958	30.6	2,661	24.1	1,434	19.6	1,488	10.9	365	4.4	267	2.3
Female.....	5,120	45.1	4,761	35.1	3,433	24.7	2,092	17.0	1,263	13.7	1,135	7.5	276	2.8	162	1.0
White.....	7,491	50.5	7,379	40.4	5,108	29.3	3,438	22.4	1,995	18.0	1,824	9.7	432	3.9	301	1.6
Male.....	4,112	54.8	4,180	44.5	2,778	33.4	1,954	27.0	1,138	22.6	1,039	11.7	267	5.1	181	2.4
Female.....	3,382	46.1	3,199	36.1	2,330	25.6	1,484	18.3	857	14.1	785	8.0	165	2.9	120	1.1
Black.....	466	47.1	392	35.6	323	28.8	164	17.3	85	11.9	95	7.9	34	3.8	22	1.8
Male.....	211	45.3	183	34.1	161	29.1	84	20.6	40	12.5	40	8.5	19	4.7	8	1.6
Female.....	255	49.0	209	37.0	162	28.5	80	14.8	45	11.4	49	7.4	15	3.1	14	1.9
Mulatto.....	3,128	43.7	2,923	33.7	1,900	23.6	1,151	16.3	667	13.7	704	8.1	135	2.8	106	1.2
Male.....	1,625	44.8	1,571	34.8	1,019	25.0	623	18.4	308	13.7	403	9.6	79	3.1	78	2.1
Female.....	1,503	42.6	1,352	32.6	881	22.2	528	14.4	359	13.2	301	6.7	76	2.5	28	0.6
Chinese.....																
Male.....																
Female.....																
Native white.....	7,468	50.4	7,340	40.4	5,093	29.3	3,420	22.4	1,982	18.0	1,806	9.7	447	3.9	299	1.6
Male.....	4,098	54.8	4,162	44.5	2,771	33.5	1,943	27.2	1,128	22.8	1,027	11.7	263	5.1	180	2.4
Female.....	3,370	46.0	3,178	36.0	2,322	25.6	1,477	18.2	854	14.1	779	7.9	181	2.9	119	1.1
Native parentage.....	6,912	48.0	6,885	39.2	4,718	28.2	3,165	21.6	1,792	17.2	1,658	9.2	399	3.6	271	1.5
Male.....	3,834	53.4	3,941	43.5	2,690	32.5	1,807	26.3	1,035	22.1	966	11.4	232	4.8	165	2.3
Female.....	3,108	44.3	2,944	34.6	2,118	24.2	1,358	17.3	757	13.2	692	7.3	158	2.6	106	1.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	520	85.9	461	72.9	374	61.4	265	45.1	190	31.1	148	22.6	47	9.7	28	4.5
Male.....	264	87.7	221	76.7	171	61.3	136	51.1	83	37.3	61	20.9	31	11.0	15	5.3
Female.....	262	84.2	240	70.6	203	61.6	129	40.2	107	31.6	87	24.0	28	8.6	13	3.7
Foreign-born white.....	26		33		16		18		13	11.7	18	11.7	5	3.5	2	1.1
Male.....	14		18		7		11		10		12	9.4	4	3.4	1	0.8
Female.....	12		15		9		7		3		6		1		1	

Illiteracy.—The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read. Table 34 gives, for 1910 and 1899, the number and percentage of illiterates among certain specified classes of the population 10 years of age and over, while Table 35 presents, for 1910 only, similar data for the native whites

of native parentage and of foreign or mixed parentage, and for the blacks and mulattoes separately. There were 520,084 persons returned as illiterate in 1910, constituting 66.5 per cent, or practically two-thirds, of the population 10 years of age and over. The percentage of illiterates for males was 62.3; for females, 70.7. By classes it was as follows: Mulattoes, 73;

blacks, 71.4; whites, 63.3; native whites, 64.3; native whites of native parentage, 66.4; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 16.8; and foreign-born whites, 10.2. Of all children 10 to 14 years of age, 49.2 per cent, or very nearly one-half, were illiterate; for the age group 15 to 19, the percentage was 59. In each of the succeeding age groups the percentage was higher than it was in the group immediately preceding, being highest (82.4) for those 65 years of age and over. The percentage was higher for females than for males in each class shown separately and in each age group except among blacks 10 to 14 and 15 to 19 years of age.

In the total population the percentage of illiteracy in 1910 was lower than it was in 1899—66.5 as compared with 79.6. For each class also the percentage in 1910 was lower than it was at the earlier census. For convenience the percentages given in Table 34 for the total population, and for the native whites, the foreign-born whites, and the colored, in 1910 and in 1899, are brought together in Table 31.

Table 31 PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERACY IN POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

AGE PERIOD.	All classes.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
	1910	1899	1910	1899	1910	1899	1910	1899
	BOTH SEXES.							
10 years and over.....	66.5	79.6	64.3	76.8	10.2	13.7	72.8	87.1
10 to 14 years.....	49.2	82.1	47.3	70.8	3.2	16.5	52.8	86.6
15 to 19 years.....	69.0	77.0	67.0	74.6	2.9	7.0	63.7	84.7
20 to 24 years.....	63.7	75.3	61.2	72.3	5.2	8.6	73.0	82.6
25 to 34 years.....	71.5	78.3	69.3	75.9	6.9	9.5	78.2	85.0
35 to 44 years.....	73.6	79.8	71.8	77.1	8.8	13.0	81.0	89.0
45 to 64 years.....	77.5	82.6	75.2	79.6	13.2	18.3	80.5	92.1
55 to 64 years.....	80.3	84.0	77.5	80.8	17.1	21.0	90.6	93.6
65 years and over.....	82.4	84.0	78.7	80.3	24.5	26.4	92.7	94.6
MALE.								
10 years and over.....	62.3	75.9	60.1	73.4	7.5	10.4	69.5	84.7
10 to 14 years.....	40.0	80.6	43.4	77.6	2.3	14.2	51.1	85.6
15 to 19 years.....	56.6	76.4	53.7	73.2	2.3	4.7	63.3	81.0
20 to 24 years.....	62.4	70.4	59.7	67.6	4.1	6.1	69.0	79.1
25 to 34 years.....	66.6	72.6	64.0	70.9	4.5	7.4	73.8	82.2
35 to 44 years.....	68.1	74.6	65.8	72.9	6.0	10.8	76.3	85.3
45 to 64 years.....	72.7	78.2	71.2	76.3	10.6	13.6	81.0	89.4
55 to 64 years.....	76.3	80.3	74.2	77.3	12.5	17.7	88.0	91.8
65 years and over.....	78.7	80.3	76.5	76.7	16.9	20.3	90.7	93.3
FEMALE.								
10 years and over.....	70.7	83.2	68.4	79.0	19.4	25.9	75.9	89.3
10 to 14 years.....	52.5	83.0	51.5	81.6	(*)	19.4	54.6	87.7
15 to 19 years.....	61.2	79.1	59.8	75.0	5.6	18.0	64.1	85.2
20 to 24 years.....	70.9	79.0	68.4	76.5	9.0	10.0	76.2	85.6
25 to 34 years.....	70.2	83.3	73.6	80.4	15.0	18.4	82.4	89.1
35 to 44 years.....	79.3	85.0	76.8	81.4	16.3	22.3	85.5	92.5
45 to 64 years.....	82.4	87.0	79.3	82.8	23.4	36.2	89.0	91.7
55 to 64 years.....	81.1	87.7	80.4	83.7	30.1	40.1	92.6	95.4
65 years and over.....	85.2	87.3	81.0	83.3	40.0	40.2	94.2	95.6

* Includes persons of unknown age in 1899.

* Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 32 gives the percentage of illiteracy by classes in Porto Rico and in the United States. For each class of the population except the foreign-born whites the percentage of illiteracy in the population 10 years of age and over was higher in Porto Rico than in the United States.

Table 32

CLASS.	PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERACY: 1910	
	Porto Rico.	United States.
All classes.....	66.5	7.7
White.....	63.3	5.0
Black.....	71.4	32.9
Mulatto.....	73.0	21.0
Native white.....	64.3	3.0
Native parentage.....	66.4	3.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16.8	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	10.2	12.7

The percentage of illiteracy, as shown in Table 33, was much lower in the urban than in the rural population—39.7 as compared with 74.2; and was lower for males than for females, both in the urban and in the rural population. For each class shown separately also, as for the total population, the urban percentage was lower than the rural, and the percentage for males lower than that for females both in the urban and in the rural population. Among the mulattoes the urban percentage was 51.6, the rural 80.5; among the blacks, the percentages were 57.3 and 79.5, respectively. The lowest percentage was that for the foreign-born whites—6.6 in the urban population and 16.4 in the rural.

ILLITERATES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 33

CLASS OF POPULATION AND COMMUNITY.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Total population									
All classes.....	781,600	329,688	66.5	386,516	240,725	62.3	395,084	279,363	70.7
White.....	610,109	326,068	63.3	246,640	160,404	65.0	363,469	176,594	68.0
Black.....	38,444	27,463	71.4	18,559	12,757	68.7	19,885	14,706	74.0
Mulatto.....	226,937	165,645	73.0	111,299	77,556	69.7	115,638	88,092	76.2
Chinese.....	12	0	.....	10	8	.....	2	1	.....
Japanese.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	506,743	326,000	64.3	249,366	149,859	60.1	257,377	176,141	68.4
Native parentage.....	458,016	322,528	66.4	239,445	145,500	62.0	218,569	174,038	79.6
For. or mixed par.....	20,727	3,472	16.8	9,918	1,359	13.7	10,809	2,115	19.5
Foreign-born white.....	9,456	668	10.2	7,274	545	7.5	2,182	423	19.4
Urban communities									
All classes.....	172,926	68,737	39.7	77,278	25,199	32.6	95,648	43,535	45.5
White.....	99,639	30,137	30.2	46,016	11,201	24.3	53,623	18,936	35.3
Black.....	13,972	8,005	67.3	6,753	2,826	49.1	8,219	5,179	60.0
Mulatto.....	69,255	30,689	51.6	25,600	11,167	43.8	33,755	19,422	57.5
Chinese.....	7	6	.....	6	6	.....	1	1	.....
Japanese.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	63,773	29,749	31.7	41,554	10,079	24.4	52,219	18,770	35.9
Native parentage.....	52,569	28,771	34.9	30,549	10,656	29.2	46,020	18,121	39.4
For. or mixed par.....	11,204	978	8.7	6,005	323	5.4	6,199	619	10.3
Foreign-born white.....	5,916	388	6.6	4,462	222	5.0	1,454	166	11.4
Rural communities									
All classes.....	608,674	451,351	74.2	309,238	215,526	69.7	299,436	215,825	78.8
White.....	416,510	296,831	71.3	210,624	139,203	66.1	205,886	157,628	76.6
Black.....	24,472	19,458	79.5	12,806	9,931	77.6	11,666	9,527	81.7
Mulatto.....	167,682	135,059	80.5	85,709	60,389	77.4	81,973	68,670	83.9
Chinese.....	6	3	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Japanese.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	412,970	296,251	71.7	207,812	133,880	64.8	205,158	157,371	76.7
Native parentage.....	403,447	293,751	72.8	202,599	137,844	67.9	200,848	155,097	77.7
For. or mixed par.....	9,623	2,600	28.3	4,913	1,066	21.7	4,710	1,464	31.8
Foreign-born white.....	3,540	680	16.4	2,812	323	11.5	728	257	35.3

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 AND 1890.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 34

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	1910									1890								
	Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.			Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All classes.....	781,600	520,084	66.5	386,516	240,721	62.3	395,084	279,363	70.7	659,294	524,878	79.6	322,567	244,818	75.9	336,727	280,080	83.2
10 to 14 years.....	143,751	70,670	49.2	74,280	34,198	46.0	69,471	30,472	43.9	124,353	102,150	82.1	65,112	52,401	80.6	59,241	49,580	83.9
15 to 19 years.....	113,789	67,173	59.0	53,388	30,222	56.6	60,401	36,951	61.2	93,143	72,513	77.9	42,019	32,789	76.4	50,229	39,729	79.1
20 to 24 years.....	108,608	72,377	66.7	53,402	33,358	62.4	55,016	38,989	70.9	83,475	66,601	79.8	41,664	29,322	70.4	40,811	37,279	79.6
25 to 34 years.....	164,635	117,650	71.5	81,167	54,030	66.6	83,468	63,620	76.2	143,582	110,332	76.8	70,834	51,573	72.8	77,748	64,759	83.3
35 to 44 years.....	116,632	85,862	73.6	58,822	40,031	68.1	57,810	45,831	79.3	91,802	73,220	79.8	46,430	34,635	74.6	45,372	38,585	85.0
45 to 54 years.....	70,514	54,619	77.5	35,844	26,002	72.7	34,070	28,557	82.4	59,268	45,966	77.6	29,578	23,137	78.2	29,090	25,829	87.0
55 to 64 years.....	37,926	30,458	80.3	18,237	13,009	71.3	10,689	10,549	84.1	33,716	28,325	84.0	16,758	13,453	80.3	16,555	14,872	87.7
65 years and over.....	25,791	21,241	82.4	11,265	8,871	78.7	14,526	12,370	85.2	19,843	16,766	84.5	9,209	7,448	80.3	10,634	9,318	87.3
Age unknown.....	54	34	.....	21	10	.....	33	24	.....	107	16,766	84.0	63	7,448	80.3	44	9,318	87.3
White.....	516,189	326,964	63.3	256,640	150,400	58.6	259,559	176,564	68.0	409,078	307,030	75.1	202,351	143,041	70.7	208,727	163,989	79.3
10 to 14 years.....	93,504	44,134	47.2	48,248	20,889	43.3	45,256	23,245	51.4	75,890	60,174	79.3	39,068	30,678	77.3	36,212	29,496	81.5
15 to 19 years.....	74,304	42,017	56.5	34,750	18,421	53.0	39,554	23,590	59.7	57,553	42,872	74.5	28,469	18,955	66.6	31,091	23,417	75.3
20 to 24 years.....	71,521	45,302	63.5	35,128	20,600	58.0	36,393	24,792	68.1	55,244	39,103	70.9	26,227	17,110	65.3	29,017	22,044	76.0
25 to 34 years.....	110,044	74,940	68.1	54,702	34,487	63.0	55,842	40,453	72.5	93,184	68,761	73.8	45,275	30,575	67.5	47,009	38,180	79.7
35 to 44 years.....	78,102	54,641	70.0	39,966	25,639	64.2	38,136	29,002	76.0	57,582	42,799	74.3	29,837	20,484	68.7	27,745	22,285	80.3
45 to 54 years.....	47,180	34,427	73.0	24,370	16,534	67.8	22,810	17,893	78.4	36,452	27,945	76.7	18,024	13,348	74.1	17,825	14,597	81.9
55 to 64 years.....	24,857	18,626	74.9	12,265	8,553	70.2	12,692	10,073	79.4	20,825	16,257	78.1	10,454	7,607	73.3	10,371	8,590	82.8
65 years and over.....	16,657	12,773	76.7	7,300	5,273	72.2	9,357	7,500	80.2	12,292	9,589	77.6	5,701	4,215	72.6	6,531	5,374	82.0
Age unknown.....	30	14	.....	11	4	.....	10	10	.....	66	0,589	77.6	46	4,215	72.6	20	5,374	82.0
Native white.....	506,743	325,966	64.3	249,366	149,855	60.1	257,377	176,141	68.4	398,070	305,525	76.8	193,069	142,138	73.4	204,401	163,387	79.9
10 to 14 years.....	93,280	44,127	47.3	48,117	20,886	43.4	45,169	23,241	51.5	75,038	60,134	79.5	39,034	30,659	77.8	36,104	29,475	81.6
15 to 19 years.....	73,714	42,000	57.0	34,267	18,410	53.7	39,447	23,590	59.8	56,800	42,515	74.5	28,469	18,927	66.5	30,935	23,388	75.6
20 to 24 years.....	70,048	45,347	64.6	34,444	20,672	60.0	36,204	24,775	68.4	53,983	39,054	72.3	25,214	17,057	67.6	28,769	21,997	76.5
25 to 34 years.....	107,848	74,788	69.3	53,005	34,410	64.9	54,843	40,378	73.6	90,220	68,481	75.9	42,881	30,839	70.9	47,345	38,082	80.4
35 to 44 years.....	75,880	54,444	71.8	38,234	25,524	66.8	37,646	28,922	76.8	55,047	42,430	77.1	27,790	20,263	72.9	27,257	22,176	81.4
45 to 54 years.....	45,470	34,201	75.2	23,006	16,889	71.2	22,464	17,812	79.3	34,724	27,629	79.6	17,252	13,101	76.3	17,472	14,468	82.8
55 to 64 years.....	23,816	18,448	77.5	11,396	8,457	74.2	12,420	9,991	80.4	19,007	16,046	84.4	9,753	7,543	77.3	10,154	8,608	83.7
65 years and over.....	16,052	12,625	78.7	6,887	5,203	75.5	9,165	7,422	81.0	11,084	9,427	80.3	5,342	4,129	76.7	6,342	5,298	83.3
Age unknown.....	29	14	.....	10	4	.....	10	10	.....	61	0,427	80.3	41	4,129	76.7	20	5,298	83.3
Foreign-born white.....	9,456	968	10.2	7,274	545	7.5	2,182	423	19.4	11,008	1,505	13.7	8,682	993	10.4	2,328	602	25.9
10 to 14 years.....	218	7	3.2	131	3	2.3	87	4	.....	242	40	16.5	134	19	14.2	168	21	12.4
15 to 19 years.....	590	17	2.9	493	11	2.3	107	0	5.6	753	57	7.6	597	28	4.7	156	20	12.8
20 to 24 years.....	873	45	5.2	684	28	4.1	180	17	9.0	1,261	109	8.6	1,013	62	6.1	248	47	19.0
25 to 34 years.....	2,196	152	6.9	1,697	77	4.5	400	75	15.0	2,958	280	9.5	2,394	176	7.4	564	104	18.4
35 to 44 years.....	2,222	195	8.8	1,732	115	6.6	490	80	16.3	2,535	330	13.0	2,047	221	10.8	438	103	23.3
45 to 54 years.....	1,710	220	13.2	1,364	145	10.6	340	81	23.4	1,728	316	18.3	1,372	187	13.6	356	129	36.2
55 to 64 years.....	1,041	178	17.1	760	96	12.5	272	82	30.1	1,018	211	20.8	701	124	17.7	217	87	40.1
65 years and over.....	605	148	24.5	418	70	16.9	102	78	40.6	608	102	26.4	410	80	20.3	199	76	40.2
Age unknown.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	265,401	193,120	72.8	129,876	90,321	69.5	135,525	102,799	75.9	250,218	217,848	87.1	120,216	101,777	84.7	130,000	116,071	89.3
10 to 14 years.....	50,247	26,536	52.8	26,032	13,309	51.1	24,215	13,227	54.6	48,473	41,976	86.6	25,444	21,783	85.6	23,029	20,193	87.7
15 to 19 years.....	39,485	25,156	63.7	18,638	11,801	63.3	20,847	13,355	64.1	35,595	30,146	84.7	16,460	13,834	84.0	19,135	16,312	85.2
20 to 24 years.....	36,987	26,985	73.0	18,264	12,788	69.6	18,623	14,197	76.2	33,231	27,438	82.6	15,437	12,203	79.1	17,704	15,235	85.6
25 to 34 years.....	54,591	42,710	78.2	26,465	19,543	73.8	28,126	23,167	82.4	65,398	47,571	72.8	25,559	20,998	82.2	29,830	25,573	85.7
35 to 44 years.....	38,530	31,221	81.0	18,850	14,392	76.4	19,674	16,829	85.5	34,220	30,451	89.0	16,093	14,151	87.9	17,627	15,300	86.8
45 to 54 years.....	23,334	20,192	86.5	11,474	9,628	83.0	11,860	10,064	84.9	22,816	21,021	92.1	10,954	9,789	89.4	11,802	11,232	94.7
55 to 64 years.....	13,069	11,832	90.5	6,072	5,356	88.2	6,997	6,476	92.6	12,891	12,068	93.6	6,304	5,786	91.8	6,587	6,282	95.4
65 years and over.....	9,134	8,468	92.7	3,965	3,598	90.7	5,169	4,870	94.2	7,551	7,177	94.5	3,448	3,233	93.3	4,103	3,844	93.6
Age unknown.....	24	20	.....	10	6	.....	14	14	.....	41	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	24	.....	.....

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 35

Table 35										POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
AGE PERIOD.										Total number.		Illiterate.		Total number.		Illiterate.		Total number.		Illiterate.		Total number.		Illiterate.		Total number.		Illiterate.		Total number.		Illiterate.		Total number.		Illiterate.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
												Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTAGE.																																		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
10 years and over.....										486,016	322,524	66.4	239,448	148,496	62.0	246,568	174,028	70.6	20,727	3,472	16.8	9,918	1,359	13.7	10,809	2,113	19.5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
10 to 14 years.....										90,148	43,806	48.6	46,552	20,748	44.6	43,596	23,058	52.9	3,138	321	10.2	1,565	138	8.8	1,573	183	11.6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
15 to 19 years.....										70,720	41,047	58.9	32,898	18,269	55.5	37,822	23,378	61.8	2,994	353	11.8	1,369	141	10.3	1,625	212	13.0																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
20 to 24 years.....										67,722	44,924	66.3	33,063	20,404	61.7	34,659	24,520	70.7	2,926	423	14.5	1,381	168	12.2	1,545	255	16.5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
25 to 34 years.....										103,495	74,145	71.6	50,885	34,104	67.1	52,610	39,981	76.0	4,353	643	14.8	2,120	246	11.6	2,233	397	17.8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
35 to 44 years.....										72,809	53,842	73.9	36,704	25,288	68.9	36,105	28,554	79.1	3,071	604	19.7	1,530	236	15.4	1,541	368	23.9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
45 to 54 years.....										43,492	33,742	77.6	22,024	16,206	73.6	21,468	17,536	81.7	1,978	459	23.2	982	183	18.6	990	276	27.7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
55 to 64 years.....										22,545	18,100	80.3	10,838	8,334	76.9	11,707	9,766	83.4	1,271	348	27.4	558	123	22.0	713	225	31.6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
65 years and over.....										15,057	12,304	81.7	6,475	5,079	78.5	8,582	7,225	84.2	995	321	32.3	412	124	30.1	583	197	33.8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Age unknown.....										28	14		9	4		19	10		1			1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

Inability to speak English.—For 753,338 persons, constituting 96.4 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as shown by Table 36, the return was made at the census of 1910 that they were unable to speak English. Of these, as shown by the last two columns of the table, 752,627 spoke Spanish and 711 some other language as their language of ordinary speech. Those unable to speak English constituted 96.1 per cent of the white population 10 years of age and over, 95.1 per cent of the black, 97.4 per cent of the mulatto, 96.8 per cent of the native white of native parentage, 84.1 per cent of the native white of foreign or mixed parentage, and 84 per cent of the foreign-born white.

Table 36

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			
		Number.	Per cent.	Speaking Spanish.	Speaking other languages.
Total.....	781,600	753,338	96.4	752,627	711
White.....	516,199	495,831	96.1	495,235	590
Black.....	38,444	36,567	95.1	36,506	61
Mulatto.....	226,937	220,928	97.4	220,878	52
Chinese.....	12	12	(1)	10	2
Japanese.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	506,743	487,888	96.3	487,840	48
Native parentage.....	486,016	470,447	96.8	470,428	19
Foreign or mixed parentage...	20,727	17,441	84.1	17,412	29
Foreign-born white.....	9,456	7,943	84.0	7,395	548

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

In census usage a "dwelling" is any building or structure in which one or more persons reside. The term "family" as here used means a household or group of persons, whether related by blood or not, who share a common abode, and also any person living entirely alone. The statistics as to dwellings and families are summarized in Table 37 for Porto Rico and for the three largest places—San Juan, Ponce, and Mayaguez. The number of dwellings in Porto Rico in 1910 was 202,404, and the number of families 219,827, the number of families to 100 dwellings being 108.6. The average number of persons to a dwelling was 5.5 in 1910 and 6 in 1899; the average number per family was 5.1 in 1910 and 5.2 in 1899. For the three places shown, the average number of persons per family was lower than for Porto Rico as a whole, being 4.7 in San

Juan, 4.4 in Mayaguez, and 4 in Ponce. The average number of persons per dwelling in San Juan (10) was nearly twice that in Porto Rico as a whole and in the two other places shown.

Table 37					
AREA AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	Dwellings.	Families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Porto Rico:					
1910.....	1,118,012	202,404	219,827	5.5	5.1
1899.....	953,243	158,305	181,594	6.0	5.2
San Juan:					
1910.....	48,716	4,840	10,293	10.0	4.7
1899.....	32,048	2,519	6,281	12.7	5.1
Ponce:					
1910.....	35,005	7,044	8,709	5.0	4.0
1899.....	27,952	4,629	5,893	6.0	4.7
Mayaguez:					
1910.....	16,563	3,145	3,784	5.3	4.4
1899.....	15,187	2,107	3,647	7.2	4.2

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38	SUBJECT.	PORTO RICO.	Adjuntas.	Aguada.	Aguadilla.	Aguas Buenas.	Albionito.	Amasco.	Arceibo.	Attoyo.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....		1,118,012	16,954	11,687	21,419	8,292	10,315	14,407	42,429	6,910
1899.....		953,213	10,481	10,681	17,830	7,977	8,596	13,311	31,910	4,867
Increase, 1899-1910.....		164,799	-2,530	1,006	3,589	315	2,219	1,096	5,519	2,073
Per cent of increase.....		17.3	-13.0	9.5	20.1	3.9	25.8	8.2	15.0	42.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		224,620			0,135			3,061	9,612	3,260
Same places in 1899.....		164,610			0,425			2,483	8,008	2,137
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		36.6			-4.5			23.4	20.0	50.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....		893,392	16,054	11,557	15,284	8,292	10,815	11,343	32,817	3,720
Same territory in 1899.....		788,603	19,484	10,681	11,405	7,077	8,596	10,828	28,902	2,730
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		13.3	-13.0	0.5	31.0	3.9	25.8	4.8	13.5	36.3
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....		138,703			0,425			3,311	8,008	
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....		814,510	19,484	10,681	11,405	7,077	8,596	13,311	28,902	4,867
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		20.1			28.0			21.3	22.7	40.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....		14.0			30.0			21.7		
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....		732,555	15,295	9,403	16,294	4,474	7,081	10,599	28,551	3,288
Number in 1899.....		689,426	16,612	8,890	15,651	3,361	6,874	10,555	25,870	1,745
Negro.....		385,437	1,659	2,182	5,121	3,818	2,891	3,898	13,878	3,617
Number in 1899.....		363,742	3,972	1,691	4,179	4,618	2,722	2,764	11,015	3,622
Black.....		50,215	32	436	857	125	211	398	1,738	377
Number in 1899.....		69,890	48	630	1,018	66	309	722	1,819	767
Mulatto.....		335,192	1,627	1,740	4,267	3,693	2,620	3,310	12,140	3,270
Number in 1899.....		304,563	3,930	1,161	3,161	4,680	2,422	2,032	9,216	2,765
Chinese.....		12			1					
Japanese.....		8								6
Native white.....		722,791	15,130	9,377	16,195	4,453	7,031	10,536	28,171	3,183
Number in 1899.....		678,009	16,861	8,819	15,432	3,325	6,780	10,430	25,463	1,580
Native white—Native parentage.....		696,699	14,594	9,330	15,834	4,399	7,775	10,333	27,012	2,591
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		4,254	38	5	41	2	12	20	216	35
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		21,838	498	42	320	57	144	150	943	162
Foreign-born white.....		9,764	165	28	99	10	63	61	359	190
Number in 1899.....		11,417	231	41	219	30	94	66	417	69
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white.....		64.6	89.2	80.9	75.6	53.8	73.3	73.1	66.4	45.9
Per cent in 1899.....		60.6	78.3	83.0	76.3	41.7	67.2	76.0	69.0	39.4
Native white—Native parentage.....		62.3	89.1	89.5	73.0	53.1	71.9	71.9	63.7	43.1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		2.3	0.2	0.4	1.7	0.2	1.4	1.3	2.7	2.8
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		0.9	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.4
Foreign-born white.....		1.2	1.3	0.4	1.2	0.6	1.1	0.4	1.1	1.2
Black.....		4.5	0.2	3.8	4.0	1.5	2.0	3.5	4.1	5.4
Per cent in 1899.....		6.2	0.2	5.0	6.7	0.8	3.6	6.3	4.9	15.6
Mulatto.....		30.0	9.6	15.1	19.9	44.5	24.2	23.0	28.6	47.1
Per cent in 1899.....		31.9	20.3	17.0	17.7	67.0	28.2	15.3	25.0	66.8
SEX										
Total..... Male.....		557,301	8,519	5,752	10,339	4,128	5,402	7,239	21,478	3,456
Female.....		560,711	8,435	5,935	11,080	4,164	5,413	7,168	20,950	3,444
White..... Male.....		366,390	7,052	4,653	7,950	2,221	4,011	5,345	14,460	1,661
Female.....		369,165	7,643	4,762	8,314	2,253	3,973	5,254	14,091	1,627
Black..... Male.....		21,662	20	221	393	67	113	251	870	209
Female.....		25,683	12	215	461	68	98	247	868	177
Mulatto..... Male.....		160,331	847	878	1,966	1,830	1,278	1,643	6,149	1,630
Female.....		168,861	780	863	2,301	1,813	1,342	1,667	5,991	1,610
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....		17								
Belgium.....		12								
Canada.....		70							1	1
Central America.....		23								
China.....		13							3	
Cuba and other West Indies.....		810	1		0	4	1	4	21	6
Denmark.....		32							1	
England.....		141							7	3
Finland.....		10							1	
France.....		646	44	16	1		7	2	7	3
Germany.....		190			2				6	3
Ireland.....		37							2	2
Italy.....		301	3	1	2	1	1	5	9	2
Japan.....		12							1	
Mexico.....		41							2	1
Netherlands (Holland).....		39							1	
Norway.....		50			1				5	
Portugal.....		21							1	
Russia.....		31							1	
Scotland.....		50			1				3	1
South America.....		288	1		3			2	9	1
Spain.....		6,693	116	11	80	11	41	48	287	55
Sweden.....		34							2	
Switzerland.....		21					1			
Turkey.....		62								1
Other foreign countries.....		143					2		11	9
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Canada.....		14								1
England.....		55							3	2
France.....		217	6	1	1		5		3	5
Germany.....		92			1				1	
Ireland.....		52							2	1
Italy.....		119	1						1	
Scotland.....		13								
Spain.....		2,636	25	3	25	1	7	15	178	11
All others of foreign parentage.....		1,166	6	1	14			14	23	12

1 Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries. (120)

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1209

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Porto Rico.	Adjuntas.	Aguada.	Aguadilla.	Aguas Buenas.	Aibonito.	Annaco.	Arceibo.	Arroyo.
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.		247,018	3,531	2,545	4,394	1,612	2,298	3,263	6,888	1,713
Number in 1899.		201,071	4,169	2,199	5,752	1,491	1,866	2,557	8,178	974
Native white—Native parentage.		162,818	2,971	2,080	3,303	888	1,686	2,375	6,253	631
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.		6,702	62	17	80	11	31	45	294	61
Foreign-born white.		6,531	136	20	74	14	41	47	250	52
Black.		12,053	12	117	193	32	50	137	455	120
Mulatto.		67,095	320	311	732	667	437	664	2,006	761
Chinese.		8								
Japanese.		8								5
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.		61.9	84.1	81.7	75.2	55.1	73.4	72.7	63.5	39.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.		2.7	2.6	0.7	2.0	0.7	1.5	1.4	3.0	3.6
Foreign-born white.		2.6	3.9	0.8	1.7	0.9	1.8	1.4	2.5	4.8
Black.		5.2	0.3	4.6	4.5	2.0	2.2	4.2	4.0	7.0
Mulatto.		27.5	9.1	12.2	16.7	41.4	21.2	20.3	26.4	44.4
CITIZENSHIP.										
Porto Rican.		238,685	3,390	2,525	4,328	1,602	2,259	3,210	9,595	1,633
Spanish.		4,112	87	9	53	7	23	40	200	43
United States.		1,830	2	2	5	1	7	9	40	20
Other.		2,385	46	9	10	2	0	9	47	43
Foreign-born white:										
Naturalized.		514	1	1	4		6	1	16	10
Having first papers.		109	1		2		1	4	7	2
Alien.		5,325	130	18	51	9	30	39	216	63
Unknown.		105	2		2	1		1	1	1
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.		431	2	1	15	4	4	2	10	
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.		168,477	2,669	2,008	2,886	1,337	1,583	2,363	7,024	1,052
Per cent illiterate.		68.2	75.6	78.9	65.7	82.9	68.9	72.3	71.0	61.4
Per cent in 1899.		73.9	77.2	84.4	68.6	82.9	72.3	77.6	76.8	70.7
Native white, number illiterate.		105,840	2,361	1,660	2,226	687	1,145	1,733	4,593	396
Per cent illiterate.		66.3	77.2	79.6	65.7	70.4	66.6	71.6	68.5	63.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.		523	8		8	2	5		41	C
Per cent illiterate.		8.0	5.9						16.4	
Black, number illiterate.		9,697	10	94	158	31	37	100	360	62
Per cent illiterate.		74.9		80.3	79.1			73.0	79.1	70.7
Mulatto, number illiterate.		52,410	287	245	404	617	396	530	2,126	661
Per cent illiterate.		77.1	89.7	78.8	67.5	62.5	81.3	79.8	81.4	73.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.		781,600	11,677	8,109	15,034	5,376	7,455	10,377	30,831	5,048
Number illiterate.		620,034	8,609	6,440	8,984	4,336	5,121	6,928	21,617	3,049
Per cent illiterate.		66.6	74.3	79.4	59.8	80.7	68.7	66.8	70.0	60.4
Native white, number.		690,743	10,295	6,652	11,331	2,918	5,479	7,632	20,618	2,260
Number illiterate.		325,096	7,618	5,357	6,893	2,229	3,623	5,137	13,052	1,175
Per cent illiterate.		61.3	74.3	80.5	60.1	76.4	66.3	67.3	67.7	52.0
Foreign-born white, number.		9,456	17	26	97	10	52	61	369	100
Number illiterate.		968	17		11	2	6	1	77	4
Per cent illiterate.		10.2	10.3						20.9	4.0
Black, number.		33,444	28	335	656	89	163	363	1,373	393
Number illiterate.		27,463	22	260	491	84	121	233	1,028	223
Per cent illiterate.		71.4		77.6	70.7		74.2	69.8	74.9	73.6
Mulatto, number.		220,937	1,089	1,036	2,949	2,353	1,761	2,301	8,534	2,350
Number illiterate.		105,618	622	623	1,700	2,021	1,371	1,557	6,560	1,617
Per cent illiterate.		73.0	84.7	75.1	57.6	85.9	77.9	67.7	76.9	69.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.		285,710	4,418	3,081	5,650	2,085	2,840	3,560	11,352	1,664
Number illiterate.		187,720	2,795	2,215	2,282	1,600	1,614	1,975	6,861	769
Per cent illiterate.		65.2	62.8	71.8	40.3	71.9	56.7	51.2	60.4	46.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.		404,211	6,317	4,218	8,049	3,639	3,989	5,248	15,496	2,345
Number attending school.		127,766	1,763	860	3,717	639	1,293	2,102	3,994	1,009
Per cent attending school.		31.6	27.9	20.4	46.2	21.0	32.4	40.1	25.8	43.0
Number 6 to 9 years.		118,501	1,869	1,134	2,393	954	1,143	1,386	4,144	651
Number attending school.		41,574	628	310	1,206	155	391	680	1,271	336
Number 10 to 14 years.		143,751	2,209	1,530	2,911	1,112	1,396	1,959	5,457	804
Number attending school.		67,608	916	413	1,979	361	677	1,097	2,135	450
Number 15 to 17 years.		66,093	1,121	740	1,335	456	713	574	2,729	395
Number attending school.		14,891	233	85	375	90	173	261	466	162
Number 18 to 20 years.		74,060	1,127	814	1,350	617	737	1,027	3,136	465
Number attending school.		3,693	51	11	67	33	52	64	92	31
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.		262,252	4,069	2,664	5,334	2,066	2,539	3,345	9,631	1,485
Number attending school.		109,182	1,474	704	3,275	516	1,068	1,777	3,496	816
Per cent attending school.		41.6	36.2	28.7	61.4	25.0	42.1	53.1	35.1	54.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.		163,892	3,487	2,146	3,967	1,080	1,823	2,389	6,050	618
Number attending school.		68,618	1,218	670	2,352	275	794	1,183	2,079	387
Per cent attending school.		41.9	35.8	26.6	60.0	25.5	43.6	49.5	34.3	59.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.		5,416	149	8	67	13	41	49	215	47
Number attending school.		4,300	100	6	58	7	29	48	179	43
Per cent attending school.		79.1	71.1						73.1	
Foreign-born white, number.		381		1			1	3	10	
Number attending school.		279		1			1	3	8	
Per cent attending school.		72.7								
Black, number.		10,169	7	100	174	22	48	94	314	68
Number attending school.		4,490	2	48	93	4	21	71	189	37
Per cent attending school.		44.2		48.0	53.4				46.2	
Mulatto, number.		82,338	426	409	1,125	651	626	810	2,978	722
Number attending school.		31,457	118	140	741	230	223	472	681	349
Per cent attending school.		38.2	27.7	34.2	65.9	24.2	35.6	58.3	34.0	48.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.		202,404	3,136	2,301	4,158	1,446	2,024	2,628	8,201	1,470
Families, number.		210,627	3,260	2,326	4,218	1,463	2,068	2,634	8,453	1,570

(1209)

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Barcelo- neta.	Barran- quilla.	Barros.	Bayamon.	Cabo Rojo.	Caguas.	Camuy.	Carolina.	Cayey.	Ciales.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....		11,644	10,503	15,028	29,986	19,562	27,160	11,342	15,327	17,711	13,393
1899.....		9,357	8,103	14,845	19,010	16,151	19,857	10,887	11,965	14,412	18,115
Increase, 1899-1910.....		2,287	2,400	183	10,045	3,408	7,303	455	3,362	3,299	283
Per cent of increase.....		24.4	29.6	1.2	50.4	21.1	30.8	4.2	28.1	22.6	1.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....					10,058	3,847	10,354		3,244	4,498	
Same places in 1899.....					4,549	2,744	5,450		2,177	3,763	
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....					121.1	40.2	90.0		50.0	19.5	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....		11,644	10,603	15,028	19,928	15,715	16,806	11,342	12,083	13,213	18,393
Same territory in 1899.....		9,357	8,103	14,845	15,391	13,410	14,407	10,887	9,788	10,679	18,115
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		24.4	29.6	1.2	29.5	17.2	16.7	4.2	24.4	23.7	1.6
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....						2,744	5,450			3,763	
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....		9,357	8,103	14,845	19,010	13,410	14,407	10,887	11,965	10,679	18,115
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....					33.6	17.0	33.1		21.2	25.4	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....					10.7	17.0	27.4		21.2	29.1	
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....		6,495	8,217	11,874	15,545	14,841	15,079	9,514	5,514	12,609	15,765
Number in 1899.....		5,821	5,093	11,169	10,169	12,023	9,095	9,501	4,678	9,253	14,690
Negro.....		6,147	2,255	3,154	14,441	4,724	11,181	1,825	9,813	5,101	2,163
Number in 1899.....		4,030	2,601	3,674	9,742	3,233	10,722	862	7,287	5,179	4,015
Black.....		437	152	205	2,072	373	759	213	3,456	438	59
Number in 1899.....		274	438	371	1,633	441	1,116	319	2,522	749	173
Mulatto.....		4,790	2,134	2,949	12,369	4,343	10,302	1,615	6,357	4,603	2,571
Number in 1899.....		3,762	2,065	3,503	8,109	2,791	9,676	697	4,465	4,439	3,352
Chinese.....		2								1	
Japanese.....											
Native white.....		6,452	8,207	11,847	15,181	14,797	15,776	9,389	5,425	12,531	15,612
Number in 1899.....		5,655	6,637	11,131	9,809	12,804	8,602	9,747	4,678	9,113	14,912
Native white—Native parentage.....		6,250	8,151	11,755	14,283	14,649	15,339	8,890	5,145	12,174	15,273
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		45	4	2	183	23	63	174	32	23	11
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		152	52	80	710	120	374	355	243	334	328
Foreign-born white.....		43	10	27	351	44	293	125	89	78	121
Number in 1899.....		68	16	38	330	53	163	154	109	110	149
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white.....		55.4	78.1	78.8	50.6	75.6	58.1	82.8	35.4	70.8	83.0
Per cent in 1899.....		69.2	68.9	76.0	49.6	79.6	44.8	89.6	38.3	63.3	77.0
Native white—Native parentage.....		53.7	77.6	78.2	47.6	74.9	56.5	78.1	33.6	68.7	81.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		1.7	0.6	0.6	3.0	0.5	1.0	4.7	1.8	2.0	2.0
Foreign-born white.....		0.4	0.1	0.2	1.7	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.7
Per cent in 1899.....		0.7	0.2	0.3	1.7	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.8	0.8
Black.....		3.1	1.4	1.4	6.9	1.0	2.9	1.9	22.5	2.5	0.3
Per cent in 1899.....		2.9	6.4	2.1	8.2	2.7	5.0	2.9	23.6	5.3	1.0
Mulatto.....		41.1	20.3	19.0	41.2	22.2	33.3	14.2	41.5	26.3	14.0
Per cent in 1899.....		40.2	25.6	22.2	40.7	17.3	48.7	6.1	37.3	30.7	21.2
SEX											
Total.....Male.....		5,958	5,225	7,500	14,864	9,692	13,713	5,513	7,619	8,856	9,149
Female.....		6,686	6,278	7,528	15,122	9,870	13,447	5,829	7,688	8,855	9,243
White.....Male.....		3,302	4,084	6,025	7,734	7,391	8,181	4,627	2,839	6,296	7,823
Female.....		3,193	4,133	5,919	7,811	7,450	7,793	4,887	2,675	6,313	7,942
Black.....Male.....		104	76	104	995	177	389	93	1,691	229	30
Female.....		193	70	101	1,077	201	400	120	1,765	209	29
Mulatto.....Male.....		2,490	1,065	1,471	6,135	2,124	5,143	793	3,169	2,330	1,296
Female.....		2,300	1,069	1,478	6,234	2,219	5,249	822	3,248	2,333	1,278
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....					1						
Belgium.....					3						
Canada.....					3						
Central America.....											
China.....				1							
Cuba and other West Indies.....					31	9	10	2	7	6	
Denmark.....					2						1
England.....		1			8		2			1	
Finland.....											
France.....			1	6		2	7		1	1	2
Germany.....					2					3	
Ireland.....											
Italy.....					4	3	8		2		
Japan.....					2						
Mexico.....					1						
Netherlands (Holland).....					8					1	2
Norway.....					1						
Portugal.....											
Russia.....											
Scotland.....											
South America.....				3	9	2	2	5		1	
Spain.....		42	8	16	237	22	170	118	77	58	119
Sweden.....											
Switzerland.....					2						
Turkey.....					2						
Other foreign countries.....			1	1	1	2	1		1		
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Canada.....					1		1				
England.....					1				2	2	
France.....					3	3				1	
Germany.....					2		1			1	
Ireland.....		1				1				1	
Italy.....						2					
Scotland.....											
Spain.....		40	3	1	133	14	43	169	21	7	
All others of foreign parentage.....		4	1		43	8	17	14	9		

White, having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents born in different countries.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Barcelo- peta.	Barran- quitas.	Barros.	Bayamon.	Cabo Rojo.	Caguas.	Camuy.	Carolina.	Cayey.	Ciales.
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		2,856	1,998	2,995	6,753	4,238	5,945	2,373	3,152	4,021	3,686
Number in 1899.....		2,050	1,599	2,893	4,157	3,591	4,014	2,217	2,593	3,105	2,639
Native white—Native parentage.....		1,470	1,588	2,377	3,201	3,201	3,333	1,824	1,073	2,710	3,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		70	21	16	203	44	110	112	79	119	67
Foreign-born white.....		28	9	24	242	28	145	72	64	71	97
Black.....		77	41	44	532	95	200	50	769	117	15
Mulatto.....		1,009	339	534	2,575	808	2,157	315	1,167	1,003	467
Chinese.....		2								1	
Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		55.3	79.5	79.4	47.4	75.6	55.1	70.9	34.0	67.4	82.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		2.6	1.1	0.5	3.0	1.0	1.9	4.7	2.5	3.0	1.8
Foreign-born white.....		1.1	0.5	0.8	3.6	0.7	2.4	3.0	2.0	1.8	2.6
Black.....		2.9	2.1	1.5	7.9	2.2	3.4	2.1	24.4	2.9	0.4
Mulatto.....		38.0	17.0	17.8	38.1	20.5	30.3	13.3	37.0	24.0	12.7
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		2,618	1,990	2,975	6,445	4,203	5,790	2,305	3,090	3,935	3,595
Spanish.....		23	5	9	189	15	112	64	43	45	80
United States.....		11	1	1	66	2	10	2	1	24	8
Other.....		4	2	10	54	16	33	2	15	17	3
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		1	1		14	1	6	6	3	5	7
Having first papers.....				5	2				1	1	4
Alien.....		21	7	14	217	23	133	54	47	58	70
Unknown.....				1			1		1		1
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		0	1	4	9	4	5	12	12	7	15
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....		1,980	1,511	2,348	4,174	2,811	4,045	1,698	2,374	2,599	2,872
Per cent illiterate.....		73.8	75.6	78.4	61.8	66.4	68.0	71.6	75.3	64.6	77.9
Per cent in 1899.....		78.0	78.0	80.8	76.1	70.0	75.2	79.7	81.5	71.8	81.9
Native white, number illiterate.....		1,041	1,170	1,846	1,943	2,054	2,128	1,351	784	1,718	2,440
Per cent illiterate.....		67.6	73.3	77.1	57.1	63.3	61.8	69.8	68.1	60.7	78.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		2	1	1	13	8	12	34		4	4
Per cent illiterate.....					5.4		8.3				
Black, number illiterate.....		70	39	40	382	74	165	42	647	89	13
Per cent illiterate.....					71.8		82.5		84.1	76.1	
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		845	292	461	1,836	675	1,740	271	943	788	409
Per cent illiterate.....		83.7	86.1	86.3	71.3	77.8	80.7	86.0	80.8	78.6	87.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		8,341	6,851	9,974	21,022	13,581	18,995	8,008	10,300	12,463	12,343
Number illiterate.....		6,186	4,943	7,766	12,612	8,542	12,671	5,729	7,195	8,350	8,242
Per cent illiterate.....		74.2	72.2	77.9	60.0	62.9	67.8	71.5	69.9	67.0	74.9
Native white, number.....		4,680	5,387	7,923	10,649	10,407	10,965	6,639	3,720	8,821	10,590
Number illiterate.....		3,242	3,788	6,067	5,827	6,166	6,686	4,024	2,258	5,571	7,847
Per cent illiterate.....		69.1	70.3	76.0	54.7	59.2	61.0	60.0	60.7	63.2	74.1
Foreign-born white, number.....		43	10	27	352	41	193	125	87	78	121
Number illiterate.....		7	1	2	27	11	14	68		4	8
Per cent illiterate.....					7.7		7.3	54.4			6.6
Black, number.....		263	122	138	1,578	283	599	166	2,457	331	40
Number illiterate.....		214	98	128	1,072	222	496	143	1,926	262	36
Per cent illiterate.....		81.4	80.3	92.8	67.9	78.4	82.8	86.1	78.4	79.2	
Mulatto, number.....		3,344	1,332	1,886	8,443	2,850	7,238	1,078	4,036	3,232	1,592
Number illiterate.....		2,721	1,056	1,569	5,686	2,143	5,675	894	3,011	2,513	1,351
Per cent illiterate.....		81.4	79.3	83.2	67.3	75.2	78.4	82.9	74.6	77.8	84.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		3,158	2,737	3,975	7,340	5,028	7,095	2,991	3,882	4,537	4,036
Number illiterate.....		2,078	1,601	2,704	8,470	2,531	4,362	1,828	2,187	2,613	3,057
Per cent illiterate.....		65.8	58.5	68.0	47.2	50.3	61.5	61.1	56.3	57.6	61.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.											
Number attending school.....		4,350	3,993	5,681	10,483	7,242	9,965	4,181	5,616	6,867	7,050
Per cent attending school.....		909	1,233	1,284	3,580	2,484	2,485	1,103	1,637	1,715	2,050
Number 6 to 9 years.....		20.9	30.9	22.6	34.2	24.3	24.9	26.4	26.1	26.9	29.1
Number 10 to 14 years.....		1,192	1,256	1,706	3,107	2,214	2,870	1,190	1,734	1,830	2,114
Number attending school.....		249	348	333	1,237	718	880	354	500	535	598
Number 15 to 17 years.....		1,593	1,499	2,112	3,682	2,632	3,422	1,535	2,131	2,241	2,539
Number attending school.....		526	717	743	1,872	1,429	1,286	621	920	978	1,125
Number 18 to 20 years.....		726	591	931	1,675	1,179	1,745	706	857	1,047	1,169
Number attending school.....		110	132	179	366	275	261	108	170	166	264
Number attending school.....		839	647	932	1,989	1,217	1,928	752	894	1,249	1,228
Number attending school.....		24	36	29	105	62	58	20	47	33	63
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,785	2,755	3,818	6,780	4,846	6,292	2,723	3,895	4,071	4,653
Number attending school.....		775	1,085	1,076	3,109	2,147	2,166	975	1,420	1,616	1,723
Per cent attending school.....		27.8	38.7	28.2	45.8	44.3	34.4	35.8	36.7	37.2	37.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		1,420	2,110	2,944	3,245	3,651	3,637	2,127	1,356	2,830	3,825
Number attending school.....		442	860	868	1,489	1,772	1,377	796	561	1,076	1,461
Per cent attending school.....		31.1	40.6	29.4	45.9	48.5	37.9	37.4	41.4	38.0	38.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		36	6	34	215	30	82	134	63	70	109
Number attending school.....		24	5	20	180	24	63	60	53	51	75
Per cent attending school.....					86.5			44.8			68.8
Foreign-born white, number.....				1	15	1	14		4		3
Number attending school.....					9		13		4		2
Per cent attending school.....											
Black, number.....		87	29	52	392	82	164	37	813	89	12
Number attending school.....		37	14	2	183	19	87	8	278	25	3
Per cent attending school.....					46.7		22.0		34.9		
Mulatto, number.....		1,242	604	787	2,922	1,082	2,395	425	1,629	1,082	704
Number attending school.....		272	188	188	1,242	332	676	111	524	364	182
Per cent attending school.....		21.9	30.8	23.9	42.5	30.7	28.2	26.1	32.2	33.6	25.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		2,123	1,787	2,542	5,541	3,603	4,431	2,119	2,606	3,231	3,145
Families, number.....		2,240	1,818	2,578	6,062	3,713	5,271	2,137	2,849	3,562	3,228

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38—
Contd.

SUBJECT.	Cidra.	Coamo.	Comerio.	Corozal.	Culebra. ¹	Dorado.	Fajardo.	Guayama.	Guayanilla.	Gurabo.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	10,595	17,129	11,170	12,978	1,315	4,885	21,135	17,379	10,354	11,139
1899.....	7,552	15,144	8,249	11,508	704	3,804	10,782	12,740	9,540	8,700
Increase, 1899-1910.....	3,043	1,985	2,921	1,470	611	1,081	4,353	4,639	814	2,439
Per cent of increase.....	40.3	13.1	35.4	12.8	86.8	28.4	25.9	30.3	8.5	28.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		3,869					0,086	8,321		
Same places in 1899.....		3,244					3,414	5,334		
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		19.3					78.3	56.0		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....	10,595	13,260	11,170	12,978	1,315	4,885	15,049	9,058	10,354	11,139
Same territory in 1899.....	7,552	11,900	8,249	11,508	704	3,804	13,368	7,415	9,540	8,700
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....	40.3	11.4	35.4	12.8	86.8	28.4	12.6	22.2	8.5	28.0
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....		3,244					3,414	5,334		
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....	7,552	11,900	8,249	11,508	704	3,804	13,368	7,415	9,540	8,700
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		22.0					28.8	47.9		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....		21.4					20.3	41.8		
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	7,202	8,024	7,581	8,383	840	1,949	12,680	10,706	5,549	7,144
Number in 1899.....	6,589	7,283	5,167	7,342		1,060	9,983	6,477	3,055	2,535
Negro.....	3,393	8,205	3,589	4,595	475	2,926	8,440	6,583	4,805	2,995
Number in 1899.....	969	7,861	3,073	4,161		2,744	6,794	6,272	6,185	6,155
Black.....	102	220	114	165	205	303	1,163	1,173	275	1,054
Number in 1899.....	577	561	103	364		608	1,594	1,015	245	1,875
Mulatto.....	3,231	7,985	3,475	4,430	270	2,633	7,283	5,410	4,530	2,941
Number in 1899.....	386	7,500	2,915	3,797		2,082	6,200	5,257	6,240	4,790
Chinese.....										
Japanese.....										
Native white.....	7,182	8,867	7,552	8,336	795	1,920	12,534	10,616	5,488	7,124
Number in 1899.....	6,557	7,216	5,140	7,288		1,019	9,830	6,339	2,835	2,510
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,079	8,667	7,412	8,114	701	1,858	12,175	10,170	5,229	7,084
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	0	22	8	11	46	7	51	65	15	14
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	97	173	132	211	43	55	308	381	239	74
Foreign-born white.....	20	57	29	47	45	29	155	180	68	20
Number in 1899.....	32	67	27	56		41	108	198	70	25
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white.....	67.8	51.8	67.6	64.2	60.5	39.3	59.3	61.1	53.0	64.0
Per cent in 1899.....	88.8	47.6	62.5	63.3		26.8	58.9	49.7	31.3	28.9
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.8	50.6	66.4	62.5	53.3	38.0	57.6	58.5	50.5	68.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.7	7.1	1.3	1.7	2.6	2.5	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.4	3.4	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.2
Per cent in 1899.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5		1.1	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.2
Black.....	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.3	15.6	0.2	5.5	6.7	2.7	0.5
Per cent in 1899.....	7.6	3.7	2.0	3.2		17.4	9.5	8.0	2.6	15.3
Mulatto.....	30.5	46.6	31.1	34.1	20.5	53.0	34.5	31.1	43.8	26.4
Per cent in 1899.....	5.1	48.2	35.3	33.0		54.7	31.0	41.2	65.4	55.1
SEX										
Total..... Male.....	5,326	8,400	5,692	6,442	734	2,566	10,679	8,558	5,173	5,725
Female.....	5,269	8,729	5,478	6,536	581	2,319	10,456	8,821	5,181	5,414
White..... Male.....	3,616	4,361	3,764	4,182	500	1,019	6,409	5,370	2,810	3,687
Female.....	3,586	4,503	3,817	4,201	340	930	6,280	5,426	2,730	3,457
Black..... Male.....	80	124	57	88	107	147	601	558	134	560
Female.....	70	90	57	77	98	156	562	615	141	494
Mulatto..... Male.....	1,624	3,915	1,871	2,172	127	1,400	3,660	2,030	2,220	1,478
Female.....	1,607	4,070	1,604	2,268	143	1,233	3,614	2,780	2,310	1,463
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....					1					
Belgium.....							5	2		
Canada.....										
Central America.....				1						
China.....										
Cuba and other West Indies.....		2	1		1	7	17	11	6	
Denmark.....					4		2			
England.....					5		4	4		
Finland.....							2			
France.....		18					4	15	28	
Germany.....					8		5	1		
Ireland.....										
Italy.....		1	1	1	2	1	5	8		2
Japan.....					2					
Mexico.....							9		2	3
Netherlands (Holland).....					2		2			
Norway.....					5		1			
Portugal.....					1		1			
Russia.....					1		4			
Scotland.....		1			1			2		
South America.....	1	4	1				4	3		
Spain.....	10	31	25	45	0	21	79	120	28	15
Sweden.....					5		5			
Switzerland.....					2		2			
Turkey.....										
Other foreign countries.....			1				2	5	2	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Canada.....		2			17		5	1		
England.....		1				1	2	10	4	
France.....					9	1	1			
Germany.....			1		2		1	1		
Ireland.....										
Italy.....		2					3	1	1	
Scotland.....										
Spain.....	6	11	5	11	3	2	19	10	8	13
All others of foreign parentage.....		6	2		15	3	18	33	2	1

¹ Organized from part of Municipality Vieques (Culebra Island) in 1905.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Cidra.	Coamo.	Comerio.	Corozal.	Culebra. ¹	Dorado.	Fajardo.	Guayama.	Guayama- nilla.	Guabo.
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		2,191	3,507	2,328	2,518	359	1,183	4,785	4,147	2,348	2,306
Number in 1899.....		1,671	2,954	1,905	2,020	—	791	3,269	2,696	2,091	1,759
Native white—Native parentage.....		1,605	1,860	1,570	1,078	179	471	2,727	2,340	1,208	1,456
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		24	55	36	40	50	17	88	142	58	32
Foreign-born white.....		20	35	24	35	39	18	102	119	51	14
Black.....		43	67	35	41	52	87	350	337	91	278
Mulatto.....		599	1,484	663	724	39	570	1,509	1,209	940	526
Chinese.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		68.7	53.2	67.4	66.6	49.9	40.5	57.0	56.4	51.4	63.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		1.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	13.9	1.5	1.8	3.4	2.5	1.4
Foreign-born white.....		0.9	1.0	1.0	1.4	10.9	1.5	2.1	2.9	2.2	0.6
Black.....		2.0	1.9	1.5	1.0	14.5	7.5	7.5	8.1	3.9	12.1
Mulatto.....		27.3	42.3	28.5	28.8	10.9	49.0	31.5	29.2	40.0	22.8
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		2,171	3,470	2,300	2,480	208	1,131	4,620	4,000	2,292	2,290
Spanish.....		18	14	22	35	2	14	46	90	19	8
United States.....		1	7	3	2	125	16	41	10	4	4
Other.....		1	10	3	1	24	2	78	47	33	4
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		1	4	—	1	23	3	13	4	1	3
Having first papers.....		—	1	1	—	9	—	1	1	—	—
Alien.....		16	25	20	33	7	15	83	113	44	10
Unknown.....		1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		2	5	2	1	—	—	4	1	5	1
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....		1,691	2,382	1,815	1,977	126	907	3,182	2,659	1,711	1,798
Per cent illiterate.....		77.2	67.9	78.0	78.5	35.1	78.0	66.5	64.1	72.9	78.0
Per cent in 1899.....		79.1	71.4	82.6	82.2	—	79.8	75.2	70.2	77.3	80.8
Native white, number illiterate.....		1,114	1,177	1,192	1,203	58	346	1,774	1,515	864	1,086
Per cent illiterate.....		72.9	61.3	74.2	75.3	25.3	70.9	63.0	61.0	68.2	73.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		2	1	—	—	2	4	6	6	4	3
Per cent illiterate.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	5.9	5.0	—	—
Black, number illiterate.....		37	51	28	39	35	71	275	248	66	241
Per cent illiterate.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	76.6	73.6	—	88.7
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		538	1,153	595	645	31	486	1,127	890	777	468
Per cent illiterate.....		89.8	77.7	89.7	89.1	—	85.3	74.7	73.6	82.7	89.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		6,957	11,699	7,340	8,530	898	3,367	14,728	12,561	7,184	7,303
Number illiterate.....		5,304	7,882	5,615	6,585	376	2,479	9,389	7,317	5,065	5,512
Per cent illiterate.....		76.2	65.5	76.5	77.2	41.9	73.6	63.7	58.3	69.9	75.5
Native white, number.....		4,822	6,156	5,113	5,600	545	1,358	8,780	7,615	3,815	4,757
Number illiterate.....		3,509	3,709	3,749	4,181	174	905	5,167	4,186	2,498	3,337
Per cent illiterate.....		72.8	60.3	73.3	73.9	31.9	66.6	58.8	55.0	65.5	70.1
Foreign-born white, number.....		20	57	20	40	45	27	147	175	64	18
Number illiterate.....		2	2	1	4	3	4	15	9	7	3
Per cent illiterate.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	10.2	5.1	—	—
Black, number.....		125	178	91	118	146	238	913	920	230	753
Number illiterate.....		101	130	70	105	91	190	680	593	152	633
Per cent illiterate.....		80.8	73.0	—	89.0	62.3	79.8	74.5	64.5	66.1	84.1
Mulatto, number.....		1,990	5,308	2,107	2,706	162	1,744	4,888	3,851	3,055	1,775
Number illiterate.....		1,692	3,821	1,789	2,295	108	1,380	3,527	2,529	2,348	1,539
Per cent illiterate.....		85.0	72.0	84.9	84.8	66.7	79.1	72.2	65.7	76.9	86.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,622	4,578	2,812	3,410	805	1,170	5,356	4,194	2,504	2,886
Number illiterate.....		1,714	2,315	1,800	2,214	107	732	2,797	1,659	1,456	1,905
Per cent illiterate.....		65.4	50.6	64.1	64.8	35.1	62.6	52.2	39.6	58.3	66.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		3,781	6,453	4,040	4,900	425	1,701	7,677	5,874	3,683	4,224
Number attending school.....		824	2,204	1,116	1,346	165	455	2,706	2,736	1,147	1,071
Per cent attending school.....		24.4	34.2	27.6	27.5	38.8	26.7	35.2	46.6	31.1	25.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....		1,159	1,875	1,228	1,484	120	531	2,321	1,680	1,119	1,338
Number attending school.....		282	608	415	388	62	164	1,065	968	351	355
Number 10 to 14 years.....		1,397	2,416	1,474	1,823	134	571	2,747	1,997	1,291	1,545
Number attending school.....		550	1,267	567	704	89	226	1,257	1,377	618	582
Number 15 to 17 years.....		598	1,020	652	770	72	255	1,109	1,027	602	631
Number attending school.....		77	265	107	145	11	47	322	335	144	114
Number 18 to 20 years.....		657	1,142	686	823	99	344	1,410	1,170	671	710
Number attending school.....		15	66	27	49	3	18	62	56	34	10
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,526	4,291	2,702	3,307	254	1,102	5,068	3,677	2,410	2,883
Number attending school.....		832	1,873	982	1,152	151	390	2,322	2,345	969	938
Per cent attending school.....		32.9	43.6	36.3	34.8	59.4	35.4	45.8	63.8	40.2	32.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		1,638	2,101	1,760	2,013	143	420	2,862	2,205	1,181	1,829
Number attending school.....		590	997	702	714	101	153	1,395	1,429	433	720
Per cent attending school.....		36.0	47.5	39.9	35.5	70.6	36.4	48.7	64.8	40.9	39.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		25	36	26	71	19	15	88	70	67	13
Number attending school.....		18	35	25	54	18	13	75	67	47	7
Per cent attending school.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number attending school.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per cent attending school.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black, number.....		34	47	17	38	36	56	222	210	48	253
Number attending school.....		11	19	5	12	12	19	93	153	20	45
Per cent attending school.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	41.9	72.9	—	17.8
Mulatto, number.....		829	2,107	890	1,184	55	608	1,883	1,183	1,112	788
Number attending school.....		213	822	250	371	19	202	758	692	411	166
Per cent attending school.....		25.7	39.0	27.8	31.3	—	33.2	40.1	58.2	37.0	21.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		1,045	2,975	1,687	2,227	227	920	4,146	3,432	2,032	1,935
Families, number.....		1,008	3,047	1,760	2,242	228	940	4,293	3,874	2,060	1,955

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Hatillo.	Humacao. ¹	Isabela.	Juana Diaz	Juncos.	Lajas.	Lares.	Las Marias.	Loiza.	Manati.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....		10,630	26,678	16,852	29,157	11,692	11,071	22,650	10,046	13,317	17,240
1899.....		10,449	22,915	14,888	27,896	8,429	8,789	20,883	11,279	12,522	15,989
Increase, 1899-1910.....		181	3,763	1,964	1,261	3,263	2,282	1,767	-1,233	795	3,251
Per cent of increase.....		1.7	16.4	13.2	4.5	38.7	26.0	8.5	-10.9	6.3	23.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			5,159			4,141		2,751			4,439
Same places in 1899.....			4,428			2,026		2,204			4,494
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....			16.5			104.4		21.5			1.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....		10,630	21,519	16,852	29,157	7,551	11,071	19,899	10,046	13,317	12,801
Same territory in 1899.....		10,449	18,487	14,888	27,896	6,403	8,789	18,619	11,279	12,522	9,495
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		1.7	16.4	13.2	4.5	17.9	26.0	6.9	-10.9	6.3	34.8
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....			4,428								4,494
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....		10,449	18,487	14,888	27,896	8,429	8,789	20,883	11,279	12,522	9,495
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			19.3			35.4		12.1			25.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....			19.3								32.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....		7,952	14,960	14,829	18,974	8,004	8,714	20,574	7,950	5,383	10,518
Number in 1899.....		8,721	10,014	12,074	17,487	5,632	6,742	18,552	8,877	5,544	8,095
Negro.....		2,678	11,717	2,023	10,183	3,688	2,357	2,076	2,096	7,034	6,722
Number in 1899.....		1,728	12,901	1,914	10,409	2,797	2,047	2,354	2,402	6,978	5,890
Black.....		154	1,300	631	1,014	485	131	177	235	1,846	828
Number in 1899.....		164	2,178	416	2,113	538	209	238	361	2,457	812
Mulatto.....		2,524	10,417	1,492	9,169	3,203	2,226	1,809	1,861	6,088	5,894
Number in 1899.....		1,664	10,723	1,498	8,266	2,259	1,838	2,116	2,041	4,521	5,078
Chinese.....			1								
Japanese.....											
Native white.....		7,858	14,815	14,779	18,877	7,940	8,676	20,416	7,887	5,336	10,412
Number in 1899.....		8,690	9,845	12,892	17,332	6,679	6,709	18,252	8,771	5,487	7,955
Native white—Native parentage.....		7,377	14,397	14,471	18,491	7,824	8,541	19,913	7,692	5,239	10,013
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		189	42	61	28	11	18	87	37	10	49
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		202	376	247	358	111	117	416	158	87	350
Foreign-born white.....		94	145	50	97	58	38	168	63	47	106
Number in 1899.....		131	169	82	155	53	33	277	106	57	140
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white.....		73.9	55.5	87.7	64.7	68.0	78.4	90.1	78.5	40.1	60.4
Per cent in 1899.....		82.2	43.0	86.6	62.1	66.2	76.8	87.4	77.8	45.8	56.9
Native white—Native parentage.....		60.4	54.0	86.9	63.4	66.9	77.1	87.9	76.6	39.3	58.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		4.5	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.2	2.2	1.9	0.7	2.3
Foreign-born white.....		0.9	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6
Per cent in 1899.....		1.3	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.3	0.9	0.6	1.0
Black.....		1.4	4.9	3.2	3.5	4.1	1.2	0.8	2.3	13.9	4.8
Per cent in 1899.....		1.6	9.5	2.8	7.6	6.4	2.4	1.1	3.2	19.6	5.8
Mulatto.....		23.7	39.0	8.9	31.4	27.4	20.1	8.4	18.5	45.7	34.2
Per cent in 1899.....		16.0	46.8	10.1	29.7	26.8	20.9	10.1	18.1	36.1	36.3
SEX											
Total..... Male.....		5,259	13,466	8,142	14,728	5,765	5,634	11,177	4,970	6,689	8,535
Female.....		5,371	13,212	8,710	14,429	5,927	5,437	11,473	5,076	6,628	8,705
White..... Male.....		3,960	7,539	7,157	9,537	3,922	4,430	10,180	3,933	2,787	5,283
Female.....		3,983	7,421	7,672	9,437	4,082	4,284	10,394	4,017	2,596	5,235
Black..... Male.....		84	676	265	554	238	57	82	112	970	415
Female.....		70	624	266	460	247	74	95	123	887	413
Mulatto..... Male.....		1,206	5,251	720	4,637	1,605	1,147	915	925	2,923	2,837
Female.....		1,318	5,166	772	4,532	1,598	1,079	984	936	3,165	3,057
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....											
Belgium.....					1						1
Canada.....					1						
Central America.....											
China.....											
Cuba and other West Indies.....			11	1	3	2	9	2	2	7	
Denmark.....			1								
England.....							1			4	1
Finland.....											
France.....		1	1		34	3	4	8	2		1
Germany.....		1	5						4		2
Ireland.....											
Italy.....		1	3		9		1	2	4		
Japan.....											
Mexico.....										2	
Netherlands (Holland).....			1	2			1				2
Norway.....			2								
Portugal.....					1						
Russia.....											1
Scotland.....			2							1	
South America.....		1	1	2	2			7			5
Spain.....		87	114	43	45	53	22	137	49	33	92
Sweden.....			1								
Switzerland.....								1			
Turkey.....		2		2							
Other foreign countries.....		1	3		1			1	2		
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Canada.....											
England.....											1
France.....					11	0	6	1	1	1	
Germany.....			1					1			
Ireland.....						1					
Italy.....										1	
Scotland.....											
Spain.....		177	18	48	10	1	8	66	32	7	35
All others of foreign parentage ²		12	23	13	7	3	4	19	4	1	10

¹ Municipality Piedras annexed in 1899.² Includes, in 1899, population (8,602) of Municipality Piedras.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Hatillo.	Humacao.	Isabela.	Juana Díaz.	Juncos.	Lajas.	Lares.	Las Marías.	Loíza.	Manatí.
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	2,139	5,828	3,512	6,725	2,406	2,446	4,834	2,247	2,605	3,684	3,684
Number in 1899.....	2,109	4,735	3,020	5,393	1,706	1,862	4,561	2,453	2,612	2,913	2,913
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,449	3,029	2,989	4,184	1,572	1,871	4,254	1,739	1,018	2,178	2,178
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	166	133	95	101	22	44	107	49	29	95	95
Foreign-born white.....	55	120	34	81	47	22	121	43	29	61	61
Black.....	33	383	141	318	110	39	52	69	425	201	201
Mulatto.....	436	2,103	253	2,041	655	470	300	347	1,104	1,149	1,149
Chinese.....											
Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	67.7	52.0	85.1	62.2	65.3	76.5	88.0	77.4	39.1	59.1	59.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.8	2.3	2.7	1.5	0.9	1.8	2.2	2.2	1.1	2.6	2.6
Foreign-born white.....	2.6	2.1	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.9	2.5	1.9	1.1	1.7	1.7
Black.....	1.5	6.6	4.0	4.7	4.6	1.6	1.1	3.1	16.3	5.5	5.5
Mulatto.....	20.4	37.1	7.2	30.3	27.2	19.2	6.2	15.4	42.4	31.2	31.2
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....	2,104	5,663	3,500	6,631	2,354	2,420	4,719	2,208	2,574	3,612	3,612
Spanish.....	25	91	6	37	45	16	94	30	22	53	53
United States.....	6	33	2	13	3	5	7	1	16	16	16
Other.....	4	41	4	44	4	5	14	8	9	3	3
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....	3	11	1	3	2	3	6	2		3	3
Having first papers.....											
Alien.....	24	104	9	67	42	18	103	35	27	52	52
Unknown.....	5	2	3	6	1	1	1	1			
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....	23	3	21	5	1	1	11	5	2		
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	1,614	4,327	2,594	4,962	1,675	1,727	3,623	1,589	1,962	2,737	2,737
Per cent illiterate.....	75.5	74.2	73.9	73.8	69.6	70.6	74.9	70.7	75.3	74.3	74.3
Per cent in 1899.....	79.8	76.4	78.8	79.0	76.8	74.6	78.5	74.7	81.9	80.2	80.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,198	2,153	2,252	3,056	1,021	1,276	3,330	1,271	743	1,622	1,622
Per cent illiterate.....	74.2	68.1	73.0	71.3	64.1	66.6	76.4	71.1	71.0	71.4	71.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	25	7	11	8	2	1	13	1		7	7
Per cent illiterate.....		5.8					10.7				
Black, number illiterate.....	30	326	126	257	98	30	39	52	348	163	163
Per cent illiterate.....		85.1	89.4	80.8	89.1				81.9	81.1	81.1
Mulatto, number illiterate.....	301	1,841	205	1,641	554	420	241	205	871	945	945
Per cent illiterate.....	82.8	85.1	81.0	80.4	84.6	89.4	80.3	76.4	78.9	82.2	82.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	7,133	18,018	11,565	20,927	7,923	7,535	15,566	6,922	8,610	12,028	12,028
Number illiterate.....	5,398	13,112	8,584	14,974	5,435	4,730	11,787	4,790	6,154	8,417	8,417
Per cent illiterate.....	75.7	72.8	74.2	71.0	68.6	62.8	75.7	69.2	71.5	70.0	70.0
Native white, number.....	5,327	9,965	10,220	13,573	5,387	5,021	14,071	5,464	3,390	7,409	7,409
Number illiterate.....	3,951	6,707	7,566	9,321	3,409	3,522	10,716	3,751	2,317	4,927	4,927
Per cent illiterate.....	73.8	67.3	74.0	68.7	63.3	50.5	76.2	68.6	68.3	66.5	66.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	64	144	50	97	50	35	157	63	41	103	103
Number illiterate.....	61	110	23	11	3	1	22	6	3	12	12
Per cent illiterate.....		6.9					14.0			11.7	11.7
Black, number.....	123	1,006	383	801	353	101	151	190	1,281	597	597
Number illiterate.....	97	813	324	599	301	71	121	148	1,016	452	452
Per cent illiterate.....	78.9	80.8	84.6	74.8	85.3	70.3	80.1	77.9	79.3	75.7	75.7
Mulatto, number.....	1,589	6,902	912	6,456	2,127	1,478	1,187	1,205	3,898	5,919	5,919
Number illiterate.....	1,309	5,581	671	5,043	1,722	1,136	928	885	2,818	3,026	3,026
Per cent illiterate.....	82.4	80.9	73.6	78.1	81.0	76.9	78.2	73.4	72.3	77.2	77.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	2,750	6,493	4,177	7,733	3,092	2,832	5,848	2,499	3,433	4,474	4,474
Number illiterate.....	1,810	4,069	2,629	4,502	1,822	1,248	3,896	1,376	1,970	2,535	2,535
Per cent illiterate.....	65.7	62.7	62.9	58.2	58.9	44.1	66.6	55.1	57.4	56.7	56.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,002	9,426	6,064	10,685	4,440	4,143	8,266	3,568	5,135	6,378	6,378
Number attending school.....	1,013	2,635	1,349	3,496	1,333	1,782	1,897	1,134	1,820	1,982	1,982
Per cent attending school.....	25.3	28.0	22.2	32.7	30.0	43.0	22.9	31.8	35.6	31.1	31.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,246	2,933	1,887	2,952	1,348	1,311	2,418	1,069	1,702	1,902	1,902
Number attending school.....	390	941	358	1,031	457	646	591	347	607	617	617
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,431	3,402	2,191	3,941	1,615	1,446	2,880	1,341	1,852	2,304	2,304
Number attending school.....	533	1,382	795	1,873	650	887	1,019	670	844	1,004	1,004
Number 15 to 17 years.....	648	1,446	976	1,823	609	664	1,414	569	758	1,066	1,066
Number attending school.....	75	251	174	452	149	215	233	102	141	239	239
Number 18 to 20 years.....	677	1,645	1,010	1,969	778	722	1,554	589	823	1,104	1,104
Number attending school.....	15	61	22	140	77	34	54	15	25	63	63
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	2,677	6,335	4,078	6,893	2,963	2,757	5,298	2,410	3,554	4,208	4,208
Number attending school.....	923	2,323	1,153	2,904	1,107	1,533	1,610	1,017	1,351	1,681	1,681
Per cent attending school.....	34.5	36.7	28.3	42.1	37.4	55.6	30.4	42.2	38.0	40.0	40.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,866	3,427	3,522	4,422	2,006	2,121	4,637	1,811	1,400	2,457	2,457
Number attending school.....	689	1,320	974	1,956	792	1,231	1,363	793	623	1,011	1,011
Per cent attending school.....	36.9	38.5	27.7	44.2	39.5	58.0	29.4	43.8	37.4	41.1	41.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	60	63	50	87	40	21	112	54	23	90	90
Number attending school.....	30	57	30	63	35	15	83	30	20	74	74
Per cent attending school.....							74.1				
Foreign-born white, number.....											
Number attending school.....											
Per cent attending school.....											
Black, number.....	40	267	118	200	121	20	28	47	477	187	187
Number attending school.....	13	94	27	112	30	17	5	19	130	58	58
Per cent attending school.....		36.6	22.9	56.0	24.8				25.5	31.0	31.0
Mulatto, number.....	702	2,585	388	2,183	792	580	519	498	1,647	1,466	1,466
Number attending school.....	191	849	122	772	247	261	158	169	672	534	534
Per cent attending school.....	27.2	32.8	31.4	35.4	31.2	45.0	30.4	33.9	40.8	36.4	36.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	1,914	4,573	3,119	5,227	2,004	1,972	4,270	2,114	2,273	3,108	3,108
Families, number.....	1,918	5,167	3,131	5,935	2,225	2,057	4,303	2,132	2,307	3,307	3,307

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Maricao.	Maunabo.	Mayaguez.	Moca.	Morovis.	Naguabo.	Naranjito.	Patillas.	Penuelas.	Ponce.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....		7,158	7,106	42,429	13,640	12,446	14,365	8,876	14,448	11,991	63,444
1890.....		8,312	6,221	38,915	12,410	11,309	10,873	8,101	11,163	12,129	55,477
Increase, 1890-1910.....		-1,154	885	3,514	1,230	1,137	3,492	775	3,285	-138	7,967
Per cent of increase.....		-13.9	14.2	9.0	9.9	10.1	32.1	9.6	29.4	-1.1	14.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....				16,563			3,303				35,005
Same places in 1890.....				15,187			1,812				27,952
Per cent of increase, 1890-1910.....				9.1			82.3				25.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....		7,158	7,106	25,866	13,640	12,446	11,062	8,876	14,448	11,991	28,439
Same territory in 1890.....		8,312	6,221	23,728	12,410	11,309	9,061	8,101	11,163	12,129	27,525
Per cent of increase, 1890-1910.....		-13.9	14.2	9.0	9.9	10.1	22.1	9.6	29.4	-1.1	3.8
Urban, 1890—Places of 2,500 or more in 1890.....				15,187							27,952
Rural, 1890—Remainder of municipality in 1890.....		8,312	6,221	23,728	12,410	11,309	10,873	8,101	11,163	12,129	27,525
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....				39.0			23.0				55.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1890.....				39.0							50.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....		3,310	2,844	30,307	11,676	10,083	9,283	7,453	8,793	9,348	30,327
Number in 1890.....		5,906	1,737	24,900	10,658	9,236	6,630	6,338	5,367	7,077	29,611
Negro.....		3,848	4,262	12,122	1,963	2,363	5,062	1,423	5,655	2,643	24,117
Number in 1890.....		2,409	4,484	15,918	1,452	2,075	4,243	1,763	5,796	5,052	22,859
Black.....		128	382	2,613	365	217	717	219	527	165	3,093
Number in 1890.....		200	1,080	2,893	267	100	880	256	619	284	4,485
Mulatto.....		3,720	3,890	9,500	1,508	2,146	4,365	1,204	5,128	2,478	21,019
Number in 1890.....		2,197	3,404	11,085	1,179	1,913	5,363	1,607	5,277	4,768	18,874
Chinese.....					1						
Japanese.....											
Native white.....		3,226	2,821	29,681	11,667	10,052	9,227	7,435	8,746	9,305	38,249
Number in 1890.....		5,744	1,717	24,070	10,841	9,197	6,655	6,308	5,334	7,022	31,253
Native white—Native parentage.....		2,994	2,721	27,327	11,637	9,903	9,074	7,370	8,662	9,174	35,627
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		27	10	283	4	7	21	9	10	21	431
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		206	90	1,671	26	142	132	56	74	110	2,191
Foreign-born white.....		84	23	626	9	31	56	18	47	43	1,073
Number in 1890.....		162	20	920	17	89	45	30	53	55	1,568
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white.....		45.1	39.7	70.0	85.5	80.8	64.2	83.8	60.5	77.6	60.3
Per cent in 1890.....		69.1	27.6	61.9	88.2	81.3	60.6	77.9	47.8	57.0	52.8
Native white—Native parentage.....		41.8	38.3	65.6	85.3	79.6	63.2	88.0	60.0	70.5	56.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		3.2	1.4	4.4	0.2	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.8	1.1	4.1
Foreign-born white.....		1.2	0.3	1.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.7
Per cent in 1890.....		1.9	0.3	2.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	2.4
Black.....		1.8	5.4	6.2	2.7	1.7	6.0	2.5	3.6	1.4	4.9
Per cent in 1890.....		2.5	17.4	7.4	2.2	1.4	8.1	3.2	4.6	2.3	8.1
Mulatto.....		52.0	54.6	22.4	11.7	17.2	30.4	13.6	35.5	20.7	33.1
Per cent in 1890.....		26.4	54.7	28.3	9.5	16.9	50.9	18.0	47.3	59.3	68.1
SEX											
Total.....		3,581	3,623	20,208	6,970	6,289	7,269	4,515	7,546	6,042	30,605
Male.....		3,577	3,483	22,221	6,970	6,187	7,096	4,361	6,902	5,949	32,839
Female.....											
White.....		1,671	1,484	14,650	5,974	5,080	4,673	3,746	4,631	4,700	19,363
Male.....		1,639	1,410	15,657	5,702	5,003	4,610	3,707	4,102	4,648	19,964
Female.....		66	197	1,171	178	110	388	122	274	75	1,329
Black.....		62	185	1,442	187	107	329	97	253	90	1,769
Male.....		1,844	1,902	4,887	817	1,099	2,208	647	2,641	1,267	9,913
Female.....		1,876	1,888	5,122	781	1,047	2,157	557	2,487	1,211	11,106
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....				1			2				1
Belgium.....											8
Canada.....				4			4				
Central America.....											2
China.....				1							190
Cuba and other West Indies.....				83			0		3		
Denmark.....				2							4
England.....				6			3			1	18
Finland.....							1				1
France.....		27	10	25	1		1		9	21	84
Germany.....				12			2	1	1		24
Ireland.....								1		1	3
Italy.....		3	1	24		1	2		2	1	118
Japan.....							1				3
Mexico.....				4							1
Netherlands (Holland).....											2
Norway.....				3							3
Portugal.....				3							3
Russia.....									2		2
Scotland.....				3							10
South America.....				15	1	1			1		38
Spain.....		54	12	408	7	29	32	16	28	10	589
Sweden.....											1
Switzerland.....				2			1				2
Turkey.....				2							28
Other foreign countries.....				28			1				3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Canada.....											1
England.....							1				3
France.....		2	4	21						9	37
Germany.....				7							6
Ireland.....				5						1	4
Italy.....				22							37
Scotland.....									1		1
Spain.....		20	4	101	2	7	8	8	4	8	202
All others of foreign parentage.....		5	2	127	2		12	1	5	3	140

¹ Municipality Hormigueros annexed in 1890.² Includes, in 1890, population (3,215) of Municipality Hormigueros.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Maricao.	Maunabo.	Mayaguez. ¹	Moca.	Morovis.	Naguabo.	Naranjito.	Patillas.	Penuelas.	Ponce.
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		1,642	1,562	9,844	3,037	2,560	3,041	1,781	3,408	2,640	15,043
Number in 1899.....		1,802	1,325	8,808	2,625	2,159	2,110	1,534	2,292	2,460	13,013
Native white—Native parentage.....		715	622	6,413	2,674	2,028	1,874	1,478	2,065	2,028	8,404
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		59	25	404	8	40	30	17	24	33	605
Foreign-born white.....		74	19	382	4	23	38	15	39	33	705
Black.....		36	107	649	85	54	203	51	159	40	750
Mulatto.....		758	780	1,006	266	415	890	220	1,121	511	4,519
Chinese.....											
Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		43.5	39.8	65.1	88.0	79.2	61.6	83.0	60.6	76.6	55.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		3.6	1.6	5.0	0.3	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.7	1.3	4.4
Foreign-born white.....		4.5	1.2	3.9	0.1	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.1	1.3	4.7
Black.....		2.2	6.9	6.6	2.8	2.1	6.7	2.9	4.7	1.5	5.0
Mulatto.....		46.2	50.5	19.4	8.8	16.2	29.3	12.4	32.0	19.4	30.0
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		1,562	1,537	9,402	3,032	2,541	2,068	1,767	3,353	2,604	14,164
Spanish.....		47	11	242	3	17	19	9	25	15	394
United States.....		5	3	82	1	1	27	1	10	6	132
Other.....		28	11	118	1	1	27	4	20	15	353
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....			1	20	1		10	1	4	2	46
Having first papers.....		2		1			1				11
Alien.....		70	18	310	3	17	20	11	35	27	598
Unknown.....				12		1	1			2	5
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		2		39		5		3		2	45
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....		1,200	1,212	5,321	2,419	1,905	2,370	1,409	2,551	1,939	8,217
Per cent illiterate.....		73.1	77.6	54.1	79.7	77.9	77.9	79.1	74.9	74.6	54.6
Per cent in 1899.....		75.1	83.8	57.8	82.5	80.8	84.5	84.9	84.7	75.8	59.7
Native white, number illiterate.....		538	415	3,740	2,132	1,576	1,457	1,163	1,475	1,502	4,887
Per cent illiterate.....		69.5	64.1	54.3	79.5	70.2	76.3	77.8	70.6	73.1	53.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		3		30		1	2		1	1	69
Per cent illiterate.....				10.2							9.8
Black, number illiterate.....		28	94	416	68	47	154	48	132	32	510
Per cent illiterate.....			87.0	64.1			75.9		83.0		68.0
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		631	703	1,117	219	371	757	198	943	424	2,751
Per cent illiterate.....		83.2	80.1	58.6	82.3	80.4	85.1	90.0	84.1	84.9	60.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		4,894	4,793	32,116	9,488	8,339	9,625	5,744	9,927	8,277	47,726
Number illiterate.....		3,437	3,638	16,512	7,513	6,224	7,068	4,575	7,306	6,125	25,910
Per cent illiterate.....		70.2	73.8	51.4	79.4	74.0	73.4	79.0	73.6	74.0	54.3
Native white, number.....		2,257	1,949	22,352	8,194	6,703	6,163	4,858	6,057	6,440	28,558
Number illiterate.....		1,461	1,140	11,199	4,905	4,405	4,410	3,816	4,197	4,670	16,058
Per cent illiterate.....		64.7	58.5	50.1	79.8	73.1	71.6	78.6	69.3	72.5	52.7
Foreign-born white, number.....		84	23	596	9	30	50	18	47	43	1,039
Number illiterate.....		5		60		1	5	1	3	3	115
Per cent illiterate.....				10.1							11.1
Black, number.....		99	289	2,157	253	159	538	152	415	120	2,432
Number illiterate.....		76	240	1,384	174	137	400	136	330	93	1,501
Per cent illiterate.....			86.2	64.2	68.8	86.2	74.3	89.5	79.5	73.8	62.9
Mulatto, number.....		2,454	2,532	7,011	1,011	1,357	2,868	716	3,408	1,068	15,047
Number illiterate.....		1,895	2,149	3,869	1,121	1,121	2,253	622	2,776	1,359	9,176
Per cent illiterate.....		77.2	84.9	55.2	78.8	82.6	78.6	86.9	81.5	81.5	58.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		1,708	1,099	11,208	3,634	3,343	3,658	2,341	3,493	3,087	15,938
Number illiterate.....		938	1,003	4,183	2,062	2,062	2,314	1,713	2,170	1,990	6,657
Per cent illiterate.....		54.9	89.0	37.3	69.5	61.7	63.3	73.2	62.4	64.8	41.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.											
Number attending school.....		2,531	2,503	15,059	5,092	4,721	5,339	3,389	5,131	4,361	21,615
Per cent attending school.....		902	912	6,309	1,163	1,480	1,388	849	1,442	973	8,637
Number 6 to 9 years.....		823	804	3,851	1,458	1,378	1,681	1,048	1,638	1,274	5,977
Number attending school.....		334	348	2,079	317	426	433	210	481	233	2,985
Number 10 to 14 years.....		878	905	5,275	1,870	1,779	1,936	1,220	1,731	1,584	7,355
Number attending school.....		475	444	3,342	697	800	767	343	737	577	4,212
Number 15 to 17 years.....		379	358	2,781	814	757	819	530	829	728	4,018
Number attending school.....		81	106	734	110	181	153	66	177	134	1,139
Number 18 to 20 years.....		451	430	3,152	950	807	903	585	933	775	4,565
Number attending school.....		12	14	154	33	73	33	30	47	29	301
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		1,701	1,709	9,126	3,328	3,157	3,617	2,268	3,369	2,858	13,332
Number attending school.....		809	792	5,421	1,014	1,226	1,200	553	1,213	810	7,197
Per cent attending school.....		47.6	46.3	59.4	30.5	38.8	33.2	24.4	36.2	28.3	54.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		654	666	6,006	2,755	2,536	2,313	1,853	1,991	2,181	7,573
Number attending school.....		340	449	3,562	827	1,024	744	470	730	607	3,858
Per cent attending school.....		52.0	67.4	59.4	30.0	40.4	32.2	25.4	36.7	27.8	50.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		69	21	301	9	23	44	19	24	34	487
Number attending school.....		57	15	277	4	17	40	12	21	24	384
Per cent attending school.....				92.0							78.9
Foreign-born white, number.....				20		1	1			1	56
Number attending school.....				20		1	1			1	38
Per cent attending school.....											
Black, number.....		20	81	473	83	52	154	54	95	31	558
Number attending school.....		15	20	274	30	8	61	5	40	15	340
Per cent attending school.....				57.9			39.6				60.9
Mulatto, number.....		952	941	2,230	480	545	1,105	342	1,259	611	4,658
Number attending school.....		397	308	1,288	144	176	354	66	427	163	2,577
Per cent attending school.....		41.7	32.7	57.8	30.0	32.3	32.0	19.3	33.9	26.7	55.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		1,535	1,431	8,127	2,684	2,100	2,554	1,464	2,744	2,287	12,672
Families, number.....		1,604	1,455	9,338	2,702	2,121	2,652	1,480	2,890	2,355	14,814

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Quebra- dillas.	Rincon.	Rio Grande.	Rio Piedras.	Sabana Grande.	Salinas.	San German.	San Juan.	San Lorenzo.	San Sebastian.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....		8,152	7,275	13,948	18,880	11,523	11,403	22,143	48,716	14,278	18,904
1899.....		7,432	6,641	12,365	13,760	10,560	5,731	20,246	32,048	13,433	16,412
Increase, 1899-1910.....		720	634	1,583	5,120	963	5,672	1,897	16,668	845	2,492
Per cent of increase.....		9.7	9.5	12.8	37.2	9.1	99.0	9.4	52.0	6.3	15.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....					3,084	2,636		4,999	48,716	2,063	
Same places in 1899.....					2,249	2,531		3,954	32,048	2,084	
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....					37.1	4.1		26.4	52.0	27.8	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....		8,152	7,275	13,948	15,796	8,887	11,403	17,144		11,615	18,904
Same territory in 1899.....		7,432	6,641	12,365	11,511	8,029	5,731	16,292		11,349	16,412
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		9.7	9.5	12.8	37.2	10.7	99.0	5.2		2.3	15.2
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....						2,531		3,954			
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....		7,432	6,641	12,365	13,760	8,029	5,731	16,292		13,433	16,412
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....					16.3	22.9		22.6		18.7	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....						24.0		19.5		100.0	
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....		7,615	6,206	6,605	9,264	7,055	4,929	14,193	23,469	7,992	16,779
Number in 1899.....		6,667	5,661	4,974	5,224	3,068	2,146	8,084	16,263	5,230	14,635
Negro.....		537	1,069	7,252	9,616	4,408	6,474	7,950	25,239	6,286	2,125
Number in 1899.....		765	980	7,391	8,534	7,492	3,585	11,262	16,765	8,203	1,777
Black.....		98	75	1,131	2,359	175	577	243	7,730	194	159
Number in 1899.....		136	182	998	2,806	584	803	547	6,836	461	298
Mulatto.....		430	994	6,121	7,257	4,293	5,897	7,707	17,509	6,092	1,966
Number in 1899.....		689	798	6,395	5,783	6,908	2,782	10,715	11,629	7,742	1,481
Chinese.....				1					5		
Japanese.....									3		
Native white.....		7,558	6,195	6,652	9,044	7,033	4,856	14,110	20,784	7,064	16,706
Number in 1899.....		6,611	5,644	4,903	4,993	3,096	2,087	8,871	12,391	5,174	14,553
Native white—Native parentage.....		7,262	6,138	6,493	8,395	6,905	4,715	13,722	16,511	7,783	16,435
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		52	1	29	94	12	35	42	868	14	49
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		244	56	130	555	116	106	346	3,405	167	222
Foreign-born white.....		57	11	43	220	22	73	83	2,685	28	73
Number in 1899.....		56	17	71	231	32	69	113	2,872	56	82
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white.....		92.7	85.2	47.7	47.9	61.0	42.6	63.7	42.7	55.8	88.4
Per cent in 1899.....		89.0	86.0	39.7	38.3	28.8	36.4	43.8	38.7	33.5	88.7
Native white—Native parentage.....		89.1	84.4	46.6	44.5	59.9	41.3	62.0	33.9	54.5	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		3.6	0.8	1.1	3.4	1.1	1.2	1.8	8.8	1.3	1.4
Foreign-born white.....		0.7	0.2	0.3	1.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	5.6	0.2	0.4
Per cent in 1899.....		0.8	0.3	0.8	1.7	0.3	1.0	0.6	9.0	0.4	0.5
Black.....		1.2	1.0	8.1	12.5	1.5	5.1	1.1	15.9	1.4	0.8
Per cent in 1899.....		1.8	2.7	8.1	20.4	5.5	14.0	2.7	18.3	3.4	1.8
Mulatto.....		5.4	13.7	43.9	38.4	37.3	51.7	34.8	35.9	42.7	10.4
Per cent in 1899.....		8.5	18.0	51.7	41.6	65.4	48.5	52.9	36.0	57.0	9.0
SEX											
Total.....Male.....		3,873	3,675	7,035	9,190	5,800	6,134	10,818	23,146	7,159	9,458
Female.....		4,179	3,600	6,913	9,690	5,723	5,269	11,325	25,570	7,119	9,446
White.....Male.....		3,714	3,138	3,386	4,493	3,520	2,622	6,874	11,821	3,059	8,386
Female.....		3,901	3,068	3,309	4,771	3,535	2,307	7,319	11,648	4,033	8,393
Black.....Male.....		52	43	547	1,186	90	302	127	3,326	103	71
Female.....		40	32	584	1,173	85	275	116	4,404	91	88
Mulatto.....Male.....		207	404	3,101	3,511	2,190	3,210	3,817	7,991	3,007	1,091
Female.....		232	500	3,020	3,746	2,103	2,687	3,890	9,518	2,995	965
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....							2		10		
Belgium.....									3		1
Canada.....					6				26		
Central America.....					1				12		
China.....					1				1		
Cuba and other West Indies.....			4	24			7	6	257		
Denmark.....							3		11		
England.....		3			6				47		
Finland.....									4		
France.....			5		8	10	14	15	70		1
Germany.....					1		1	3	88		
Ireland.....					2				22		
Italy.....		1		5	4	1	4	9	59		2
Japan.....							1		2		
Mexico.....					1				13		
Netherlands (Holland).....									8		
Norway.....							1		28		
Portugal.....					2		1		3		
Russia.....									14		
Scotland.....					3		3		13		
South America.....		3		1	7		5	4	119		3
Spain.....		50	6	33	150	11	29	46	1,784	28	65
Sweden.....					1				13		
Switzerland.....					2		1		6		1
Turkey.....									16		
Other foreign countries.....					1		1		56		
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Canada.....									5		
England.....					2				11		
France.....					2				22		
Germany.....					5	3	7	8	42		
Ireland.....									25		
Italy.....				8			3	5	9		
Scotland.....					1				8		
Spain.....		47		20	57	2	13	14	474	13	30
All others of foreign parentage.....		5	1	1	27	7	11	15	272	1	10

1 Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Quebra- dillas.	Rincon.	Rio Grande.	Rio Piedras.	Sabana Grande.	Salinas.	San German.	San Juan.	San Lorenzo.	San Sebastian.
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		1,690	1,494	2,734	3,881	2,467	2,865	5,027	12,503	2,748	4,006
Number in 1899.....		1,516	1,272	2,370	2,796	2,201	1,258	4,458	7,892	2,487	3,384
Native white—Native parentage.....		1,455	1,285	1,245	1,764	1,523	1,172	3,071	4,222	1,494	3,467
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		92	15	45	133	42	53	120	1,038	51	72
Foreign-born white.....		30	10	31	123	18	49	51	1,603	22	54
Black.....		28	31	254	501	47	184	76	1,808	54	45
Mulatto.....		85	153	1,159	1,360	837	1,407	1,709	3,886	1,127	368
Chinese.....									5		
Japanese.....									3		
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		86.1	86.0	45.5	45.5	61.7	40.9	61.1	33.6	54.4	86.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		5.4	1.0	1.6	3.4	1.7	1.8	2.4	8.3	1.9	1.8
Foreign-born white.....		1.8	0.7	1.1	3.2	0.7	1.7	1.0	12.8	0.8	1.3
Black.....		1.7	2.1	9.3	12.9	1.9	6.4	1.5	14.4	2.0	1.1
Mulatto.....		5.0	10.2	42.4	35.0	33.9	49.1	34.0	30.9	41.0	9.2
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		1,600	1,483	2,706	3,706	2,450	2,758	4,967	10,226	2,732	3,957
Spanish.....		25	4	19	95	7	25	33	946	12	42
United States.....		2	1	1	57	34	34	8	752	3	4
Other.....		3	6	8	23	10	48	19	639	1	3
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		1	2		10	1	1	3	174	4	2
Having first papers.....									33		
Alien.....		25	8	28	104	13	46	45	1,209	17	42
Unknown.....					3	3	1		23		2
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		4		3	6	1		2	104	1	8
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....		1,178	1,213	2,043	2,675	1,714	1,907	3,489	3,407	2,219	3,030
Per cent illiterate.....		69.6	81.2	74.7	68.9	69.5	66.6	69.4	27.1	80.7	75.6
Per cent in 1899.....		75.3	86.9	79.4	75.6	73.1	76.1	73.1	34.8	85.1	79.1
Native white, number illiterate.....		1,071	1,073	874	1,171	987	751	1,978	970	1,124	2,639
Per cent illiterate.....		69.2	82.5	67.8	61.7	63.1	61.3	62.0	18.4	72.8	76.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		11		2	5	3	1	3	59	1	10
Per cent illiterate.....					4.1				3.7		
Black, number illiterate.....		25	18	209	417	40	145	67	900	49	34
Per cent illiterate.....				82.3	83.2		78.8		49.8		
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		69	122	958	1,082	684	1,010	1,441	1,473	1,045	297
Per cent illiterate.....			79.7	82.7	79.6	81.7	71.8	84.3	37.9	92.7	80.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		5,609	5,011	9,052	12,982	7,878	8,118	15,809	38,564	9,197	12,974
Number illiterate.....		3,796	4,080	6,338	8,312	5,282	5,502	9,944	12,132	7,304	9,470
Per cent illiterate.....		67.7	81.4	70.0	64.0	67.0	67.8	62.9	31.5	79.4	73.0
Native white, number.....		5,186	4,322	4,281	6,321	4,864	3,448	10,192	16,485	5,209	11,513
Number illiterate.....		3,487	3,554	2,658	3,392	2,946	2,178	5,640	3,306	3,782	8,426
Per cent illiterate.....		67.2	82.2	62.1	53.7	60.5	63.2	55.4	20.1	72.6	73.2
Foreign-born white, number.....		55	11	42	207	22	60	78	2,575	28	73
Number illiterate.....		26		4	9	4	4	4	134	1	12
Per cent illiterate.....					4.3				5.2		
Black, number.....		84	66	707	1,044	136	477	204	6,136	143	132
Number illiterate.....		68	43	618	1,292	115	370	162	3,203	129	105
Per cent illiterate.....				80.6	78.8		77.6		52.2	90.2	79.5
Mulatto, number.....		284	612	3,061	4,310	2,356	4,124	5,335	13,360	3,817	1,256
Number illiterate.....		215	453	3,058	3,619	2,218	2,950	4,132	5,484	3,392	927
Per cent illiterate.....		75.7	78.9	77.2	75.2	77.7	71.5	77.5	41.0	88.9	73.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,119	2,017	3,503	4,923	3,019	2,862	5,415	12,054	3,637	4,937
Number illiterate.....		1,149	1,492	1,990	2,607	1,672	1,644	2,616	2,527	2,613	2,968
Per cent illiterate.....		54.2	74.0	56.8	53.0	55.4	57.4	48.3	21.0	71.8	60.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		3,011	2,828	5,284	7,091	4,357	4,033	7,667	15,828	5,364	6,907
Number attending school.....		953	559	1,600	2,433	1,192	1,263	2,888	8,450	1,093	2,098
Per cent attending school.....		31.7	19.1	30.4	34.3	27.4	31.3	37.7	53.4	20.4	30.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....		892	811	1,701	2,168	1,338	1,171	2,252	3,774	1,727	1,970
Number attending school.....		282	179	539	697	343	437	981	2,939	379	701
Number 10 to 14 years.....		1,121	1,050	1,840	2,488	1,628	1,400	2,759	6,083	1,953	2,535
Number attending school.....		528	309	801	1,161	673	680	1,519	4,023	578	1,153
Number 15 to 17 years.....		492	473	829	1,166	703	665	1,197	3,050	801	1,224
Number attending school.....		113	44	195	385	149	113	308	1,132	122	214
Number 18 to 20 years.....		506	491	834	1,269	783	737	1,459	3,916	883	1,178
Number attending school.....		30	7	65	190	27	33	80	356	14	31
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,013	1,861	3,601	4,656	2,866	2,631	5,011	8,862	3,680	4,505
Number attending school.....		810	488	1,340	1,858	1,016	1,117	2,500	6,962	957	1,854
Per cent attending school.....		40.2	26.2	37.2	30.9	35.5	42.5	49.9	78.6	26.0	41.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		1,850	1,553	1,704	2,011	1,600	1,058	3,127	2,912	2,010	3,883
Number attending school.....		737	399	756	941	609	456	1,702	2,406	584	1,580
Per cent attending school.....		39.8	25.7	44.4	46.8	40.3	43.1	54.4	82.6	29.1	40.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		40	14	35	150	29	17	65	816	34	70
Number attending school.....		25	12	29	126	24	13	57	747	24	49
Per cent attending school.....					84.0				91.5		
Foreign-born white, number.....		1		3	21	1	7	1	139		
Number attending school.....				1	10	1	7	1	104		
Per cent attending school.....									74.8		
Black, number.....		19	9	252	550	34	103	47	1,420	37	28
Number attending school.....		10	3	50	151	8	53	28	1,009	9	10
Per cent attending school.....				22.2	27.2		51.5		71.1		
Mulatto, number.....		103	285	1,006	1,918	1,142	1,446	1,771	3,575	1,599	524
Number attending school.....		38	74	497	624	314	588	712	2,096	340	215
Per cent attending school.....		36.9	26.0	30.9	32.5	27.5	40.7	40.2	75.4	21.3	41.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		1,479	1,344	2,451	3,319	2,068	2,247	4,397	4,849	2,595	3,607
Families, number.....		1,492	1,346	2,497	3,488	2,157	2,375	4,510	10,293	2,634	3,638

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Santa Isabel.	Toa Alta.	Toa Baja.	Trujillo Alto.	Utua.	Vega Alta.	Vega Baja.	Vieques. ¹	Yabucoa.	Yauco.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....		6,959	9,127	6,254	6,345	41,054	8,134	12,831	10,425	17,338	31,504
1899.....		4,858	7,908	4,030	5,683	43,860	6,107	10,305	5,938	13,905	27,119
Increase, 1899-1910.....		2,101	1,219	2,224	662	-2,806	2,027	2,526	4,487	3,433	4,385
Per cent of increase.....		43.2	15.4	55.2	11.6	-6.4	33.2	24.5	75.6	24.7	16.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....						3,208		3,082	3,158	2,816	6,589
Same places in 1899.....						3,619		2,288		1,838	6,109
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....						-11.4		34.7		53.2	7.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....		6,959	9,127	6,254	6,345	37,846	8,134	9,749	7,267	14,522	24,915
Same territory in 1899.....		4,858	7,908	4,030	5,683	40,241	6,107	8,017	5,038	12,067	21,011
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		43.2	15.4	55.2	11.6	-6.0	33.2	21.6	22.4	20.3	18.0
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....						3,619					6,109
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....		4,858	7,908	4,030	5,683	40,241	6,107	10,305	5,038	13,905	21,011
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....						7.8		24.0	30.3	16.2	20.9
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....						8.3					22.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....		4,230	4,857	2,003	2,348	33,939	4,355	7,775	6,124	8,725	20,420
Number in 1899.....		1,638	5,016	959	2,933	37,158	2,546	6,155	2,688	4,339	15,879
Negro.....		2,729	4,270	4,251	3,907	7,115	3,779	5,056	4,301	8,613	11,084
Number in 1899.....		5,220	2,892	3,071	2,750	6,698	3,560	4,150	3,059	9,619	13,255
Black.....		314	136	1,138	273	201	370	841	1,037	442	393
Number in 1899.....		477	430	928	471	448	185	220	1,030	1,275	440
Mulatto.....		2,415	4,134	3,113	3,724	6,614	3,409	4,215	3,264	8,171	10,691
Number in 1899.....		2,073	2,462	2,149	2,879	6,250	3,375	3,250	2,923	8,244	12,795
Chinese.....											
Japanese.....											
Native white.....		4,186	4,838	1,947	2,339	33,070	4,344	7,688	6,023	8,072	20,127
Number in 1899.....		1,608	4,987	912	2,838	36,851	2,537	6,055	2,645	4,340	15,011
Native white—Native parentage.....		4,056	4,731	1,819	2,293	32,611	4,298	7,420	5,679	8,640	19,335
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		23	9	11	6	203	3	33	75	7	115
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		107	98	117	40	856	43	235	269	125	679
Foreign-born white.....		44	19	56	9	269	11	87	101	53	253
Number in 1899.....		52	20	47	56	307	19	100	138	46	468
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white.....		60.2	53.0	31.1	36.9	82.0	53.4	50.9	57.8	50.0	63.0
Per cent in 1899.....		53.1	63.1	22.6	41.0	84.0	41.4	58.8	33.5	31.2	50.2
Native white—Native parentage.....		58.3	51.8	29.1	36.1	70.4	52.8	57.8	54.5	49.3	61.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		1.9	1.2	2.0	0.7	2.6	0.6	2.1	3.3	0.8	2.5
Foreign-born white.....		0.6	0.2	0.9	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.0	0.3	0.9
Per cent in 1899.....		0.7	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.0	2.1	0.5	1.0
Black.....		4.5	1.5	18.2	4.3	0.5	4.5	0.6	9.0	2.5	1.2
Per cent in 1899.....		11.3	5.4	22.9	5.5	1.0	3.0	8.9	15.6	9.2	1.6
Mulatto.....		34.7	45.3	49.8	58.7	16.8	41.9	32.0	31.3	47.1	33.9
Per cent in 1899.....		55.0	51.1	63.8	40.1	14.2	55.3	31.8	44.0	50.3	47.3
SEX											
Total.....		3,780	4,078	3,534	3,253	20,239	4,109	6,474	5,403	8,873	15,718
Male.....		3,179	4,449	2,720	3,092	20,824	4,025	6,357	4,932	8,465	15,780
Female.....		2,294	2,471	1,234	1,228	10,688	2,167	3,939	3,108	4,463	10,224
White.....		1,936	2,386	769	1,120	17,251	2,188	3,836	2,926	4,262	10,190
Male.....		173	73	608	152	96	217	464	583	249	193
Female.....		141	63	530	121	105	153	377	454	193	200
Mulatto.....		1,313	2,134	1,692	1,873	3,446	1,725	2,071	1,712	4,161	5,301
Female.....		1,102	2,000	1,421	1,851	3,468	1,684	2,144	1,552	4,010	5,300
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....											1
Belgium.....											2
Canada.....			1					1			3
Central America.....											26
China.....											
Cuba and other West Indies.....		10	3	3		2	4	9	40	1	
Denmark.....											
England.....				4		1		1		1	0
Finland.....											1
France.....		1				18			12		89
Germany.....						6				2	5
Ireland.....								1			
Italy.....		12	1	1		8		2			27
Japan.....											
Mexico.....											2
Netherlands (Holland).....											6
Norway.....											
Portugal.....									4		1
Russia.....				4						1	
Scotland.....										3	2
South America.....		2				10		1			8
Spain.....		16	14	43	9	229	7	72	25	41	107
Sweden.....										2	
Switzerland.....				1							
Turkey.....								1			
Other foreign countries.....		3							1		2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Canada.....			1								
England.....									1		1
France.....		1				5					10
Germany.....			2			7			2		5
Ireland.....		1									4
Italy.....		9									
Scotland.....			1								14
Spain.....		8	1	5		175	3	30	0	3	35
All others of foreign parentage.....		4	4	0	6	16		3	63	4	37

¹ Part (Culebra Island) taken to form Municipality Culebra in 1905.² Excludes population (704) of Culebra Island, organized as Municipality Culebra since 1890.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1221

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Santa Isabel.	Toa Alta.	Toa Baja.	Trujillo Alto.	Utua.	Vega Alta.	Vega Baja.	Vieques.	Yabucoa.	Yauco
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		1,982	1,881	1,680	1,204	8,386	1,781	2,860	2,879	3,790	7,400
Number in 1899.....		1,098	1,527	827	1,022	9,187	1,249	2,090	1,041	2,965	5,849
Native white—Native parentage.....		1,100	1,009	580	501	6,685	906	1,687	1,490	1,895	4,535
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		40	40	34	18	190	14	53	110	35	242
Foreign-born white.....		30	15	47	7	215	7	62	59	47	208
Black.....		108	51	285	68	55	116	223	396	143	125
Mulatto.....		704	706	728	610	1,241	678	835	824	1,670	2,290
Chinese.....											
Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		55.5	53.6	34.9	41.6	79.7	54.2	59.0	51.8	50.0	61.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		2.0	2.1	2.0	1.5	2.3	0.8	1.9	3.8	0.9	3.3
Foreign-born white.....		1.5	0.8	2.8	0.6	2.6	0.4	2.2	2.0	1.2	2.8
Black.....		5.4	2.7	17.0	5.6	0.7	6.5	7.8	13.8	3.8	1.7
Mulatto.....		35.6	40.7	43.3	50.7	14.8	38.1	29.2	28.6	44.1	30.9
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		1,051	1,861	1,616	1,194	8,173	1,775	2,701	2,681	3,735	7,120
Spanish.....		2	7	34	3	174	2	51	10	40	85
United States.....		10	12	20	6	13	4	10	26	12	65
Other.....		19	1	10	1	26		8	162	3	141
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		9	3	1	1	7		2	7	11	14
Having first papers.....						1		1	2	1	4
Alien.....		10	7	43	4	187	3	55	45	32	180
Unknown.....		7		2		2				3	3
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		4	5	1	2	18	4	4	5		7
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number.....		1,275	1,526	1,169	619	6,280	1,422	2,218	1,842	3,024	4,894
Per cent illiterate.....		64.3	81.1	69.6	76.3	74.9	79.8	77.6	64.0	70.8	66.1
Per cent in 1899.....		71.5	81.4	73.5	79.0	80.8	83.6	82.1	69.5	82.0	74.9
Native white, number illiterate.....		702	775	342	322	5,147	731	1,282	928	1,435	3,040
Per cent illiterate.....		61.6	73.9	55.2	62.0	74.9	74.6	73.7	58.0	74.4	63.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		5	1	1	1	23	1	5	10		10
Per cent illiterate.....						10.7					4.8
Black, number illiterate.....		80	43	237	63	46	104	203	260	123	93
Per cent illiterate.....		74.1		83.2			89.7	91.0	67.9	86.0	74.4
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		488	707	589	533	1,034	586	728	629	1,466	1,761
Per cent illiterate.....		69.3	92.3	80.9	87.4	85.7	80.4	87.2	76.3	87.8	76.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		5,215	5,885	4,575	3,954	27,379	5,523	8,939	7,470	11,845	22,180
Number illiterate.....		3,158	4,370	2,874	2,755	20,469	4,124	6,465	4,530	9,206	14,680
Per cent illiterate.....		60.6	74.3	62.8	69.7	74.8	74.7	71.7	60.6	77.7	66.2
Native white, number.....		3,121	3,184	1,520	1,526	22,652	2,961	5,432	4,312	6,003	14,358
Number illiterate.....		1,820	2,128	724	838	16,623	2,091	3,658	2,272	4,290	9,133
Per cent illiterate.....		58.3	66.8	47.4	54.9	73.7	70.6	67.3	52.7	71.5	63.6
Foreign-born white, number.....		42	19	55	9	268	10	83	98	52	284
Number illiterate.....		10	3	1	1	43	3	9	27		18
Per cent illiterate.....						18.0					6.3
Black, number.....		248	114	822	184	158	290	632	831	361	340
Number illiterate.....		164	98	614	164	122	258	534	691	302	240
Per cent illiterate.....		66.1	86.0	74.7	89.1	77.2	89.0	84.5	71.1	83.7	72.4
Mulatto, number.....		1,804	2,568	2,169	2,235	4,401	2,262	2,792	2,229	5,429	7,208
Number illiterate.....		1,164	2,141	1,535	1,762	3,681	1,772	2,204	1,640	4,614	5,283
Per cent illiterate.....		64.5	83.4	70.8	78.4	83.6	78.3	78.9	73.6	85.0	73.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		1,731	2,220	1,653	1,655	10,318	1,990	3,304	2,364	4,268	7,683
Number illiterate.....		746	1,273	788	954	6,740	1,180	1,836	1,145	2,911	4,181
Per cent illiterate.....		43.1	57.3	47.5	57.6	65.3	59.5	57.1	48.4	68.2	54.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		2,404	3,339	2,217	2,484	14,696	2,889	4,602	3,395	6,133	11,001
Number attending school.....		943	1,061	808	774	3,615	1,002	1,624	1,144	1,507	3,067
Per cent attending school.....		39.2	31.5	36.4	31.2	24.3	34.7	35.3	33.7	24.6	27.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....		673	1,119	564	829	4,578	890	1,298	1,031	1,865	3,318
Number attending school.....		363	318	287	246	1,083	349	581	448	500	807
Number 10 to 14 years.....		813	1,175	726	908	5,360	1,054	1,650	1,117	2,228	3,784
Number attending school.....		499	567	417	416	2,022	526	863	574	834	1,716
Number 15 to 17 years.....		389	515	372	352	2,366	434	814	505	928	1,753
Number attending school.....		72	123	79	94	418	105	156	87	146	431
Number 18 to 20 years.....		529	530	555	395	2,592	511	840	682	1,112	2,146
Number attending school.....		9	43	25	18	92	22	24	25	27	113
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		1,486	2,294	1,290	1,737	9,938	1,944	2,948	2,148	4,093	7,102
Number attending school.....		862	885	704	682	3,105	875	1,444	1,022	1,334	2,523
Per cent attending school.....		58.0	38.6	54.6	38.1	31.2	45.0	49.0	47.6	32.6	35.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		914	1,119	321	588	7,793	1,005	1,653	1,211	2,032	4,302
Number attending school.....		497	529	189	285	2,442	487	860	656	768	1,540
Per cent attending school.....		54.4	47.3	58.9	48.5	31.3	48.5	52.0	54.2	37.8	35.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		31	20	27	5	329	11	57	55	23	135
Number attending school.....		25	16	24	5	215	10	64	49	22	91
Per cent attending school.....						65.3					67.4
Foreign-born white, number.....		2		1	1	3	1	3	2	1	11
Number attending school.....		2		1		1		1	1		8
Per cent attending school.....											
Black, number.....		53	15	243	67	42	77	175	166	90	53
Number attending school.....		37	4	126	16	14	21	59	69	21	22
Per cent attending school.....				51.9				33.7	41.6		
Mulatto, number.....		486	1,140	698	1,074	1,771	850	1,050	714	1,947	2,001
Number attending school.....		301	336	364	366	433	357	470	247	523	862
Per cent attending school.....		61.9	29.5	52.1	33.1	24.4	42.0	44.8	34.6	26.9	33.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		1,228	1,577	1,024	1,039	7,451	1,539	2,300	2,083	3,190	6,237
Families, number.....		1,508	1,685	1,167	1,036	7,631	1,847	2,305	2,539	3,456	6,515

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 39	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Agua- dilla.	Arecibo.	Baya- mon.	Caguas.	Fajardo.	Guay- ama.	Huma- cao.	Maya- guez.	Ponce.	San Juan.	Yauco.
POPULATION													
Total population, 1910.....		187,812	6,135	9,612	5,272	10,354	6,086	8,321	5,159	16,563	35,005	48,716	6,589
1899.....		116,572	6,425	8,008	2,218	5,450	3,414	5,334	4,428	15,187	27,952	32,048	6,108
Increase, 1890-1910.....		41,240	-290	1,604	3,054	4,904	2,672	2,987	731	1,376	7,053	16,668	481
Per cent of increase.....		35.4	-4.5	20.0	137.7	90.0	78.3	56.0	16.5	9.1	25.2	52.0	7.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY													
White.....		87,487	3,714	6,357	3,067	5,471	3,403	4,941	2,837	11,224	19,087	23,469	3,317
Number in 1899.....										9,088	15,460	15,263	
Negro.....		70,316	2,421	3,255	2,205	4,883	2,083	3,380	2,321	5,339	15,318	25,239	3,272
Number in 1899.....										6,092	12,496	16,765	
Black.....		13,922	347	517	499	239	280	645	332	1,243	1,939	7,730	151
Number in 1899.....										1,381	2,554	5,258	
Mulatto.....		50,394	2,074	2,738	1,706	4,644	2,403	2,735	1,989	4,096	13,379	17,509	3,121
Number in 1899.....										4,711	9,942	11,629	
Chinese.....		6							1			5	
Japanese.....		3										3	
Native white.....		82,352	3,647	6,152	2,941	5,339	3,306	4,788	2,760	10,743	18,721	20,784	3,171
Number in 1899.....										8,534	14,208	12,391	
Native white—Native parentage.....		71,884	3,411	5,556	2,714	5,000	3,071	4,404	2,463	9,466	16,426	16,511	2,862
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		1,820	27	78	31	43	33	55	31	210	394	808	50
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		8,648	209	518	196	296	202	329	206	1,067	1,901	3,405	259
Foreign-born white.....		5,135	67	205	126	132	97	153	77	481	906	2,085	146
Number in 1899.....										754	1,182	2,872	
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.													
Native white.....		52.2	59.4	64.0	55.8	51.6	54.3	57.5	53.5	64.9	53.5	42.7	48.1
Per cent in 1899.....										54.9	51.0	58.7	
Native white—Native parentage.....		45.6	55.6	57.8	51.5	48.3	50.5	52.9	47.7	57.2	46.9	33.9	43.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		6.6	3.8	6.2	4.3	3.3	3.9	4.6	5.8	7.7	6.0	8.8	4.7
Foreign-born white.....		3.3	1.1	2.1	2.4	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.5	2.9	2.8	5.5	2.2
Per cent in 1899.....										5.0	4.2	9.0	
Black.....		8.8	5.7	5.4	9.5	2.3	4.0	7.8	6.4	7.5	5.5	15.9	2.3
Per cent in 1899.....										9.1	9.1	16.3	
Mulatto.....		35.7	33.8	28.5	32.4	44.9	39.5	32.9	38.6	24.7	38.2	35.9	47.4
Per cent in 1899.....										31.0	35.6	36.0	
SEX													
Total.....	Male.....	72,552	2,731	4,205	2,453	4,744	2,882	3,816	2,413	7,190	15,952	23,146	3,020
	Female.....	85,260	3,404	5,407	2,819	5,610	3,204	4,505	2,746	9,373	19,053	25,570	3,569
White.....	Male.....	41,411	1,703	2,851	1,470	2,591	1,645	2,202	1,336	4,955	9,170	11,821	1,562
	Female.....	46,076	2,011	3,506	1,591	2,880	1,758	2,649	1,501	6,269	10,508	11,648	1,755
Black.....	Male.....	5,892	136	207	227	106	113	277	109	489	782	3,320	60
	Female.....	8,030	211	310	272	133	167	308	163	754	1,157	4,404	91
Mulatto.....	Male.....	25,241	892	1,147	750	2,047	1,124	1,247	908	1,746	5,991	7,991	1,398
	Female.....	31,153	1,182	1,691	956	2,597	1,279	1,488	1,081	2,550	7,388	9,518	1,723
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES													
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—													
Austria.....		11								1		10	
Canada.....		40				1	1	2		3	7	26	
Central America.....		18				1	2					12	3
Cuba and other West Indies.....		514	6	13	10	9	14	8	6	61	119	257	11
Denmark.....		15							1		3	11	
England.....		78		4			3	4		5	13	47	2
France.....		200		2			2	13	1	13	63	70	36
Germany.....		125	2	2			3	1		8	21	88	
Ireland.....		26		1							3	22	
Italy.....		230	2	9	4	3	3	8		17	114	59	20
Mexico.....		29					9			3	1	13	1
Netherlands (Holland).....		19		1							2	8	4
Norway.....		34								3	3	28	
Russia.....		14										14	
Scotland.....		24	1					1			8	13	
South America.....		182	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	10	35	119	5
Spain.....		3,362	53	155	104	115	56	108	66	326	532	1,784	63
Sweden.....		14									1	13	
Switzerland.....		10			1		1				2	6	
Turkey.....		47			2					1	28	16	
Other foreign countries.....		134		13		2	1	5	2	30	11	69	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—													
England.....		23		3			5	1			3	11	
France.....		90	1	3		1	1	8		11	33	22	10
Germany.....		55	1		1	1	1			7	2	42	
Ireland.....		35		2						5	3	25	
Italy.....		82		1				1		20	37	9	14
Spain.....		893	13	47	19	29	13	15	14	70	180	474	13
All others of foreign parentage ¹		642	12	22	11	12	13	30	17	97	130	285	13

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1223

FOR PLACES OF 5,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 39— Contd.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Agua- dilla.	Arecibo.	Baya- mon.	Caguas.	Fajardo.	Guay- ama.	Huma- cao.	Maya- guez.	Ponce.	San Juan.	Yauco.
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number.....	Number in 1899.....	36,852	1,253	2,062	1,244	2,249	1,377	1,938	1,207	3,517	8,054	12,563	1,488
Native white—Native parentage.....		16,247	736	1,141	640	1,079	685	997	516	1,913	3,698	4,222	650
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		2,573	52	133	57	93	56	112	80	302	563	1,038	81
Foreign-born white.....		3,175	47	133	88	94	55	98	60	283	616	1,063	95
Black.....		3,252	61	118	118	63	76	169	103	208	440	1,800	30
Mulatto.....		11,097	357	537	341	920	505	592	442	751	2,737	3,880	629
Chinese.....		5										3	
Japanese.....		3										3	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.													
Native white—Native parentage.....		44.0	58.7	55.3	51.4	48.0	49.7	49.9	42.8	54.4	45.9	33.6	43.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		7.0	4.2	6.5	4.6	4.1	4.1	5.8	7.1	8.6	7.0	8.8	5.4
Foreign-born white.....		8.6	3.8	6.5	7.1	4.2	4.0	5.1	5.0	8.0	7.6	12.8	6.6
Black.....		8.8	4.0	5.7	9.5	2.8	5.5	8.7	8.5	7.6	5.5	14.4	2.0
Mulatto.....		31.7	28.5	26.0	27.4	40.9	36.7	30.5	36.6	21.4	34.0	30.9	42.3
CITIZENSHIP.													
Porto Rican.....		32,747	1,205	1,921	1,147	2,144	1,289	1,823	1,128	3,173	7,303	10,226	1,388
Spanish.....		1,662	35	103	73	81	28	68	50	197	342	946	39
United States.....		1,012	4	13	10	7	22	8	17	59	112	752	8
Other.....		1,231	9	25	14	17	38	39	12	88	297	630	53
Foreign-born white:													
Naturalized.....		204	2	7	2	2	9	4	7	10	42	174	5
Having first papers.....		50	2		1			1		1	11	33	1
Alien.....		2,037	35	124	83	90	41	92	52	243	518	1,269	90
Unknown.....		38	1			1	1			8	4	23	
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		186	7	2	2	1	4	1	1	21	41	104	2
ILLITERACY													
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.													
Total number illiterate.....		13,070	472	897	357	985	631	914	593	1,070	3,119	3,407	625
Per cent illiterate.....		35.4	37.7	43.5	28.7	43.8	45.8	47.2	49.1	30.4	38.7	27.1	42.0
Native white, number illiterate.....		5,446	259	400	144	343	283	428	205	627	1,454	970	243
Per cent illiterate.....		28.9	32.9	38.5	20.7	29.3	38.2	39.7	34.1	28.3	34.1	18.4	38.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		179	3	13	1	5	2	6	1	28	59	59	4
Per cent illiterate.....		5.0		9.8						9.2	9.6	3.7	
Black, number illiterate.....		1,760	36	81	60	38	46	111	77	133	267	900	20
Per cent illiterate.....		54.4		68.6	60.8			65.7	74.8	49.6	60.7	49.8	
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		5,671	174	313	152	599	300	360	310	284	1,339	1,473	358
Per cent illiterate.....		48.5	48.7	58.3	44.0	65.1	59.4	62.3	70.1	37.8	48.9	37.9	58.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.													
Total number.....		122,833	4,692	7,548	4,048	7,860	4,508	6,379	3,893	13,049	27,331	38,584	4,863
Number illiterate.....		46,998	1,837	3,420	1,391	3,688	2,039	2,782	1,801	4,483	11,314	12,132	2,111
Per cent illiterate.....		38.3	39.2	45.3	34.4	46.9	45.2	43.6	46.3	34.4	41.4	31.5	42.5
Native white, number.....		64,020	2,804	4,810	2,244	4,054	2,459	3,649	2,047	8,371	14,658	16,485	2,439
Number illiterate.....		19,401	941	1,885	574	1,295	870	1,366	645	2,635	5,252	3,306	792
Per cent illiterate.....		30.4	33.0	39.2	25.0	31.9	35.4	37.4	31.5	30.8	35.8	20.1	32.5
Foreign-born white, number.....		4,934	66	203	122	127	91	148	77	458	927	2,575	140
Number illiterate.....		336	4	23	1	6	10	9	2	41	98	134	8
Per cent illiterate.....		6.8		11.3	0.8	4.7		0.1		9.0	10.6	5.2	5.7
Black, number.....		11,280	276	442	392	209	229	526	279	1,057	1,612	6,136	131
Number illiterate.....		6,270	175	299	202	137	135	295	197	599	951	3,203	83
Per cent illiterate.....		55.0	63.4	67.6	51.5	65.6	59.0	50.1	70.6	56.7	59.0	52.2	63.4
Mulatto, number.....		42,581	1,540	2,091	1,290	3,470	1,729	2,056	1,489	3,103	10,184	13,360	2,253
Number illiterate.....		20,910	717	1,213	614	2,250	1,024	1,112	956	1,308	5,013	6,484	1,228
Per cent illiterate.....		49.1	46.4	58.0	47.6	64.8	59.2	54.1	64.2	41.4	49.5	41.0	54.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Total number.....		40,527	1,651	2,569	1,406	2,860	1,578	2,117	1,238	4,454	8,870	12,054	1,724
Number illiterate.....		10,234	357	747	295	1,048	486	540	343	971	2,483	2,527	437
Per cent illiterate.....		25.3	21.6	29.1	21.0	36.6	30.8	25.5	27.7	21.8	28.0	21.0	25.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.													
Total number.....		53,849	2,198	3,370	1,854	3,744	2,190	2,854	1,709	5,800	11,931	15,828	2,371
Number attending school.....		27,601	1,269	1,640	953	1,593	1,090	1,670	888	2,983	5,778	8,450	1,289
Per cent attending school.....		51.3	57.7	48.7	51.4	42.5	49.8	58.5	51.8	51.4	48.4	53.4	54.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....		13,322	547	801	448	884	612	787	471	1,346	3,055	3,774	647
Number attending school.....		9,406	461	531	312	566	429	604	321	1,020	1,943	2,939	340
Number 10 to 14 years.....		17,615	778	1,101	610	1,203	735	950	589	1,901	3,870	5,088	778
Number attending school.....		13,277	655	806	481	794	494	787	445	1,460	2,697	4,023	635
Number 15 to 17 years.....		10,347	395	674	334	773	362	533	309	1,171	2,311	3,050	435
Number attending school.....		3,836	123	266	120	194	141	228	98	404	887	1,132	243
Number 18 to 20 years.....		12,565	478	794	462	884	481	625	343	1,382	2,689	3,916	511
Number attending school.....		1,022	30	37	40	39	26	51	22	99	251	356	71
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Total number.....		30,937	1,325	1,902	1,058	2,087	1,347	1,696	1,057	3,247	6,931	8,862	1,425
Number attending school.....		22,743	1,116	1,337	793	1,360	923	1,301	706	2,480	4,640	6,982	975
Per cent attending school.....		73.5	84.2	70.3	75.0	65.2	68.5	82.0	72.5	76.4	66.9	78.0	68.4
Native white—Native parentage.....		14,290	735	1,124	539	1,050	657	920	522	1,924	3,285	2,912	621
Number attending school.....		10,794	629	794	407	774	500	752	421	1,465	2,190	2,406	456
Per cent attending school.....		75.5	85.6	70.6	75.5	73.7	76.1	81.7	80.7	76.1	66.0	82.6	73.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		1,937	41	118	54	59	56	64	49	205	421	816	54
Number attending school.....		1,738	41	109	50	50	47	61	46	196	344	747	41
Per cent attending school.....		89.7		92.4						95.6	81.7	91.5	
Foreign-born white.....		256		3	8	9	8	2	3	20	50	139	8
Number attending school.....		182		2	4	8		2	3	15	38	104	6
Per cent attending school.....		71.1										74.8	
Black.....		2,485	54	91	82	43	49	123	62	211	328	1,420	22
Number attending school.....		1,721	38	60	47	24	39	101	33	149	210	1,009	11
Per cent attending school.....		69.3						82.1		70.6	64.0	71.1	
Mulatto.....		11,909	495	566	375	926	577	587	421	887	2,840	3,575	720
Number attending school.....		8,308	408	372	285	498	337	475	263	655	1,858	2,696	461
Per cent attending school.....		69.4	82.4	65.7	76.0	53.8	58.4	80.9	62.5	73.8	65.4	75.4	64.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number.....		20,361	1,428	2,328	898	1,542	1,378	1,632	798	3,145	7,044	4,849	1,310
Families, number.....		36,230	1,454	2,427	1,074	2,325	1,430	2,023	1,251	3,784	8,709	10,293	1,451

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 INHABITANTS.

Table 40	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Anasco.	Arroyo.	Cabo Rojo.	Carolina.	Cataño.	Cayey.	Coamo.	Juncos.	Lares.
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	68,808	3,084	3,220	3,847	3,244	4,788	4,498	3,869	4,141	2,751	
1890.....	48,038	2,483	2,137	2,744	2,177	2,331	3,763	3,244	2,026	2,264	
Native white—Native parentage.....	36,100	1,896	1,333	2,800	855	1,225	2,623	1,304	2,797	1,960	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,330	150	162	57	191	438	210	133	85	185	
Foreign-born white.....	1,007	49	98	21	48	141	41	37	46	49	
Black.....	3,405	235	114	77	370	573	221	34	135	62	
Mulatto.....	22,875	734	1,513	892	1,780	2,409	1,402	2,361	1,078	495	
Chinese.....	1						1				
SEX											
Total..... Male.....	30,284	1,458	1,584	1,745	1,526	2,167	2,006	1,710	1,899	1,214	
Female.....	36,524	1,606	1,636	2,102	1,718	2,619	2,492	2,159	2,242	1,537	
White..... Male.....	18,511	1,010	808	1,328	538	833	1,283	656	1,370	980	
Female.....	22,016	1,085	785	1,550	556	971	1,591	818	1,558	1,214	
Black..... Male.....	1,529	109	56	30	107	236	105	15	60	26	
Female.....	1,876	126	58	47	203	337	116	19	75	38	
Mulatto..... Male.....	10,243	330	720	387	821	1,098	617	1,030	409	208	
Female.....	12,632	305	793	505	959	1,311	785	1,322	609	287	
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	14,021	684	838	777	687	1,030	977	764	844	535	
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,245	420	307	571	165	212	535	274	549	383	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	789	20	54	16	53	100	68	84	17	30	
Foreign-born white.....	674	31	81	13	33	82	40	18	36	38	
Black.....	841	61	44	16	82	126	51	10	33	18	
Mulatto.....	4,471	147	352	101	364	510	284	428	200	66	
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....	13,190	649	731	762	658	921	936	740	806	497	
Spanish.....	497	28	36	3	16	65	27	9	35	33	
United States.....	121	4	29	2	2	15	7	5	1	3	
Other.....	213	3	42	10	11	29	7	10	2	2	
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....	49	1	16	1		7	2	1	1	1	
Having first papers.....	7	1	2					1	1		
Alien.....	581	29	63	11	20	74	33	16	33	35	
Unknown.....	9			1	1	1	2			1	
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....	28				12		3		1	1	
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	50,093	2,355	2,441	2,858	2,373	3,532	3,473	2,883	2,991	1,950	
Number illiterate.....	21,739	959	1,038	1,154	1,121	1,306	1,526	1,264	1,447	823	
Native white 10 years old and over.....	29,763	1,605	1,095	2,147	792	1,197	2,212	1,096	2,009	1,536	
Number illiterate.....	10,283	597	342	804	175	166	740	303	850	642	
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	982	49	98	19	48	134	41	37	44	49	
Number illiterate.....	52	1	2	2		14	2	1	2	3	
Black 10 years old and over.....	2,683	173	103	93	284	425	169	32	103	53	
Number illiterate.....	1,729	96	69	37	174	266	120	16	75	29	
Mulatto 10 years old and over.....	16,674	523	1,145	629	1,249	1,776	1,050	1,718	775	312	
Number illiterate.....	9,070	265	625	311	772	800	604	944	520	140	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	6,224	301	361	320	349	376	384	349	398	219	
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	24,231	1,112	1,062	1,427	1,185	1,566	1,669	1,463	1,524	1,012	
Number attending school.....	12,464	714	628	784	528	803	746	714	747	574	
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	14,795	680	635	935	721	974	974	900	949	629	
Number attending school.....	10,300	576	480	664	454	706	645	604	592	471	
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	8,212	421	272	696	224	272	580	302	663	425	
Number attending school.....	6,109	356	220	512	177	235	412	232	438	317	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	729	47	35	8	50	94	41	20	26	46	
Number attending school.....	676	40	33	8	42	86	37	20	24	43	
Foreign-born white, number.....	32	3			1	5			4		
Number attending school.....	24	3			1	4			3		
Black, number.....	650	51	17	17	72	114	38	5	29	8	
Number attending school.....	362	40	8	13	33	64	17	3	15	5	
Mulatto, number.....	5,172	158	311	214	374	489	315	573	227	150	
Number attending school.....	3,138	131	219	131	201	317	179	349	112	106	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	13,404	629	724	801	511	1,123	827	777	685	559	
Families, number.....	15,155	705	821	893	694	1,188	1,032	805	902	570	

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1225

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 INHABITANTS.—Contd.

Table 40— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Manati.	Naguabo.	Rio Piedras.	Sabana Grande.	San German.	San Lorenzo.	Utua.	Vega Baja.	Vieques.	Yabucoa.
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....		4,439	3,303	3,084	2,638	1,999	2,863	3,208	3,062	3,158	2,816
1899.....		4,494	1,812	2,249	2,531	3,954	2,084	3,619	2,238		1,838
Native white—Native parentage.....		2,516	1,688	1,515	1,465	3,571	1,576	2,236	1,695	1,758	1,399
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		252	67	313	82	246	123	198	146	244	100
Foreign-born white.....		81	21	105	6	62	22	50	44	53	24
Black.....		264	294	124	10	50	47	59	290	328	112
Mulatto.....		1,326	1,255	1,027	1,083	1,064	895	688	907	775	1,181
Chinese.....											
SEX											
Total.....Male.....		1,999	1,567	1,300	1,209	2,120	1,184	1,390	1,439	1,505	1,262
Female.....		2,440	1,736	1,784	1,427	2,879	1,479	1,818	1,643	1,653	1,554
White.....Male.....		1,294	855	817	674	1,692	769	1,074	871	976	683
Female.....		1,555	899	1,116	859	2,187	952	1,387	1,014	1,079	840
Black.....Male.....		118	140	55	5	12	23	22	140	153	57
Female.....		146	154	69	5	44	24	37	150	175	65
Mulatto.....Male.....		587	572	428	530	416	392	294	428	376	522
Female.....		739	683	599	553	648	503	394	479	399	659
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		941	685	556	532	958	499	692	664	774	604
Native white—Native parentage.....		510	333	245	293	656	287	469	356	383	288
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		55	17	53	24	80	32	26	24	60	27
Foreign-born white.....		47	15	57	6	34	16	50	32	24	21
Black.....		63	70	25	4	8	16	11	71	104	38
Mulatto.....		206	230	170	205	191	148	136	181	197	230
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		889	642	488	526	916	482	642	630	604	581
Spanish.....		44	10	53	2	22	15	40	33	6	20
United States.....		5	3	12		8	2	8		13	2
Other.....		3	10	3	4	12		2	1	61	1
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		1	1	4		2	2	5		3	1
Having first papers.....						1				1	
Alien.....		44	14	51	5	29	13	41	32	18	20
Unknown.....				2	1						
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		2				2	1	4		2	
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....		3,407	2,355	2,444	1,956	3,841	1,814	2,444	2,298	2,344	2,234
Number illiterate.....		1,478	1,247	649	825	1,462	981	1,136	1,205	1,011	1,107
Native white 10 years old and over.....		2,142	1,286	1,451	1,148	2,899	1,231	1,819	1,375	1,456	1,197
Number illiterate.....		821	543	218	542	929	605	774	601	478	455
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....		79	21	101	6	57	22	59	43	52	23
Number illiterate.....		5	3	1		2				14	
Black 10 years old and over.....		210	222	104	10	53	42	51	222	257	107
Number illiterate.....		124	142	95	9	35	34	31	179	165	63
Mulatto 10 years old and over.....		976	820	788	792	832	619	515	658	579	907
Number illiterate.....		528	559	395	474	496	439	331	425	354	589
Illiterate males of voting age.....		457	386	139	224	365	268	275	365	382	303
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		1,608	1,228	1,346	1,019	1,782	977	1,105	1,087	1,081	976
Number attending school.....		925	548	855	475	978	500	480	478	540	449
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		944	707	753	659	1,120	611	635	641	697	571
Number attending school.....		758	482	561	400	824	433	389	397	475	398
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		539	383	383	363	835	366	439	341	418	290
Number attending school.....		445	264	313	257	627	273	274	229	304	224
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		52	23	72	9	46	20	46	35	44	15
Number attending school.....		51	20	63	9	44	20	33	33	40	14
Foreign-born white, number.....		4	1	9		1		1	1	1	1
Number attending school.....		3	1	6		1		1		1	
Black, number.....		50	67	25	1	9	10	12	49	58	18
Number attending school.....		33	41	10		4	6	8	10	30	13
Mulatto, number.....		299	293	264	286	229	215	137	215	176	247
Number attending school.....		226	156	164	134	148	134	68	110	100	147
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		829	692	523	515	1,132	570	605	654	661	587
Families, number.....		998	738	588	563	1,160	603	730	655	772	768